

Descendants of Bernhard Eschelbach

Generation No. 1

1. Bernhard¹ Eschelbach was born Bet. 1777 - 1778, and died Bet. 1831 - 1832 in Hochhausen, Neckar-Odenwald, Baden. He married **Barbara Schuhmann** 10 Nov 1798 in Hochhausen, Neckar-Odenwald, Baden. She was born Bef. 1781.

More About Bernhard Eschelbach and Barbara Schuhmann:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1798, Hochhausen, Neckar-Odenwald, Baden

Children of Bernhard Eschelbach and Barbara Schuhmann are:

- 2 i. Peter Franz² Eschelbach, born 18 Apr 1799 in Hochhausen, Neckar-Odenwald, Baden. He married Elisabeth Brenneisen 06 Jul 1834 in Hochhausen, Neckar-Odenwald, Baden; born 1792; died 08 Feb 1858 in Hochhausen, Neckar-Odenwald, Baden.

More About Peter Eschelbach and Elisabeth Brenneisen:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1834, Hochhausen, Neckar-Odenwald, Baden
- + 3 ii. Franz Jacob Eschelbach, born 24 Jan 1802 in Hochhausen, Neckar-Odenwald, Baden; died 12 Dec 1871 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4 iii. Dorothea Barbara Eschelbach, born 19 Jul 1807 in Hochhausen, Neckar-Odenwald, Baden.
- 5 iv. Dorothea Margaretha Eschelbach, born 03 May 1811 in Hochhausen, Neckar-Odenwald, Baden.
- 6 v. Jacob Friedrich Lorenz Eschelbach, born 15 Jan 1815 in Hochhausen, Neckar-Odenwald, Baden; died 18 May 1890 in Wurtemberg. He married Catharina Rosina Elisabetha Braechle 20 Aug 1844 in Hochhausen, Neckar-Odenwald, Baden; born 21 Oct 1817 in Hochhausen, Neckar-Odenwald, Baden.

More About Jacob Eschelbach and Catharina Braechle:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1844, Hochhausen, Neckar-Odenwald, Baden
- 7 vi. Juliana Dorothea Eschelbach, born 12 Jul 1819 in Hochhausen, Neckar-Odenwald, Baden; died 31 Jan 1821 in Hochhausen, Neckar-Odenwald, Baden.

Generation No. 2

3. Franz Jacob² Eschelbach (Bernhard¹) was born 24 Jan 1802 in Hochhausen, Neckar-Odenwald, Baden, and died 12 Dec 1871 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Weber** 07 Nov 1830 in Hueffenhardt, Neckar-Odenwald, Baden, Germany. She was born 23 Jul 1799 in Huttenhardt, Mosbach, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1871 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Franz Jacob Eschelbach:
Burial: 15 Dec 1871, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Weber:
Burial: 27 Oct 1871, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Franz Eschelbach and Christina Weber:
Marriage: 07 Nov 1830, Hueffenhardt, Neckar-Odenwald, Baden, Germany

Children of Franz Eschelbach and Christina Weber are:

- + 8 i. Jacob Bernhard³ Eschelbach, born Bet. 11 Apr 1831 - 1832 in Hueffenhardt, Neckar-Odenwald, Baden, Germany; died 15 Mar 1902 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9 ii. Katharina Margaretha Eschelbach, born 29 Jun 1833 in Hueffenhardt, Neckar-Odenwald, Baden, Germany; died 16 Oct 1907 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10 iii. Johann Friedrich Eschelbach, born Abt. Aug 1837 in Hueffenhardt, Neckar-Odenwald, Baden, Germany; died 22

- May 1892 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 11 iv. Carolina Elisabetha Eschelbach, born 1838 in Hueffenhardt, Neckar-Odenwald, Baden, Germany; died 30 Sep 1839.

More About Carolina Elisabetha Eschelbach:
1: information on this child in verified, taken off internet

4. Dorothea Barbara² Eschelbach (Bernhard¹) was born 19 Jul 1807 in Hochhausen, Neckar-Odenwald, Baden. She married **Johannes Seib** 29 Dec 1839. He was born 1797, and died 14 Jan 1864 in Hochhausen, Neckar-Odenwald, Baden.

More About Johannes Seib and Dorothea Eschelbach:
Marriage: 29 Dec 1839

Child of Dorothea Eschelbach and Johannes Seib is:

- 12 i. Friedrich Peter³ Seib, born 03 Nov 1840 in Hochhausen, Neckar-Odenwald, Baden; died 09 Jan 1913. He married Christine Eschelbach 12 Jul 1864 in Hochhausen, Neckar-Odenwald, Baden; born 13 Aug 1845 in Hochhausen, Neckar-Odenwald, Baden.

More About Friedrich Seib and Christine Eschelbach:
Marriage: 12 Jul 1864, Hochhausen, Neckar-Odenwald, Baden

Generation No. 3

8. Jacob Bernhard³ Eschelbach (Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born Bet. 11 Apr 1831 - 1832 in Hueffenhardt, Neckar-Odenwald, Baden, Germany, and died 15 Mar 1902 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Blandina Schenk** 16 Jan 1855, daughter of Georg Schenk and Regina Ulrich. She was born 21 Jan 1834 in Obergimperm, Heilbronn, Baden, Germany, and died 15 Aug 1916 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Bernhard Eschelbach:

Burial: 18 Mar 1902, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 18 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 229 SD 1 sheet 27; children:

Charles 21, Charles Frederick 19, Ludwig 17, Anna 15, Maria 14, Jacob 12, John 11, Emma 9, Wilhelm 7, Ida 5 & Pauline 3

Emigration: 1849, US

Occupation: 1880, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 4 & 9 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 190 acres

More About Blandina Schenk:

Burial: 18 Aug 1916, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Eschelbach and Blandina Schenk:

Marriage: 16 Jan 1855

Children of Jacob Eschelbach and Blandina Schenk are:

- + 13 i. Christina Philipine⁴ Eschelbach, born 22 Jan 1856 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jan 1928 in Lodi, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 14 ii. Karolina Blandina Eschelbach, born 18 Sep 1857 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 1874 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karolina Blandina Eschelbach:
Burial: 01 Feb 1874, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 15 iii. Karl Dietrich (Charles) Eschelbach, born 09 Apr 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 1948 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

- + 16 iv. Christian Frederick Eschelbach, born 20 Sep 1860 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Feb 1901

- in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 17 v. Ludwig Heinrich (Lewis) Eschelbach, born 06 Oct 1862 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 May 1943 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - + 18 vi. Anna Katharina Eschelbach, born 05 Jun 1864 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1922 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - + 19 vii. Maria Martha Eschelbach, born 15 Feb 1866 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 1897 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - + 20 viii. Jacob Philipp (Jakob) Eschelbach, born 10 Dec 1867 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - + 21 ix. Johann Martin Eschelbach, born 29 Mar 1869 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Sep 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 22 x. Emma Lydia Eschelbach, born 07 Nov 1871 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Mar 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Karl Friedrich (Frederick Charles) Klein, twin 20 Nov 1894; born 01 Feb 1864 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 1934 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Emma Lydia Eschelbach:

Mrs. Emma Kline of 715 West Liberty St., Ann Arbor, died at her yesterday morning March 15, 1961 at the age of 86 years. A lifelong member of Zion Lutheran Church, Rogers Corners, she was the second oldest member of the congregation. She was also a member of the Women of Zion of the church. Born Nov. 11, 1874, in Freedom Township, she was one of a family of 13 children of Jacob and Blendina Schenk Eschelbach. She was married to Fred Kline and they farmed in Lima Township and later in Sylvan Township until his death, Feb. 22, 1934. Mrs. Kline continued to make her home in this vicinity until 1952 when she went to Ann Arbor to live with her sister, Mrs. Pauline Haist, at the West Liberty St. address.

Surviving, in addition to her sister are a numbers of nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Saturday at Zion Lutheran Church, Rogers Corners, with the Rev. C. J. Renner officiating. Burial will take place in Zion Lutheran Cemetery. Friends may call at the Staffan Funeral Home 1 until 11 a.m. Saturday. The body will lie in state at the church from noon until the time of the service.

More About Emma Lydia Eschelbach:

Baptism: 09 Dec 1871, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Mar 1961, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 03 May 1885, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bef. 1952, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1952 - 1961, 716 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Friedrich (Frederick Charles) Klein, twin:

Burial: 25 Feb 1934, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: myocardial inefficiency; nephritis & arterio sclerosis

Census: 16 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 6b

Confirmation: 1878, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Klein and Emma Eschelbach:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1894

- + 23 xi. Wilhelm Heinrich Eschelbach, born 27 Aug 1873 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 24 xii. Ida Karoline Eschelbach, born Abt. Mar 1875 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 1891 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ida Karoline Eschelbach:

Baptism: 12 Mar 1875, Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 20 Dec 1891, Zion Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: inflammatory rheumatism

- 25 xiii. Pauline Barbara Eschelbach, born 03 Mar 1877 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940. She married Christian Friedrich Haist 27 Apr 1899 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 14 Apr 1873 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jun 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Pauline Barbara Eschelbach:

Baptism: 24 Mar 1877, Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, none

Confirmation: 1891, Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1961, 716 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Friedrich Haist:

Baptism: 31 May 1873, parents house Lima Twp - St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Burial: 11 Jun 1954, Zion Church Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: heart condition
 Census: 06 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 4a
 Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 4b
 Census 5: 08 Apr 1940, 716 W. Liberty; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 5b
 Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1940, investigator county welfare Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Property: Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Haist and Pauline Eschelbach:
 Marriage: 27 Apr 1899, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

9. Katharina Margaretha³ Eschelbach (Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 29 Jun 1833 in Hueffenhardt, Neckar-Odenwald, Baden, Germany, and died 16 Oct 1907 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes Schenk** 16 Jan 1855 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Georg Schenk and Regina Ulrich. He was born 10 Jul 1824 in Obergimpern, Heilbronn, Baden, Germany, and died 10 Sep 1901 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Katharina Margaretha Eschelbach:

Burial: 19 Oct 1907, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Children: 1900, 12 w/ 10 living
 Emigration: 1854, US

More About Johannes Schenk:

Burial: 13 Sep 1901, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Census: 09 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 313 worth \$4,000/600
 Census 2: 14 Jul 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 181R worth \$9,200/4,300
 Census 3: 18 Jun 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 229 SD 1 sheet 27
 Census 4: 02 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 92 SD 2 sheet 2a
 Children: 1900, 12 children 10 living
 Emigration: 1847, Havre, France port to US
 Naturalization: 27 Mar 1856, final
 Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1900, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Property: Bet. 1856 - 1900, Section 3 & 10 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 220 acres
 Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Schenk and Katharina Eschelbach:

Marriage: 16 Jan 1855, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Katharina Eschelbach and Johannes Schenk are:

- 26 i. Catharina Christina⁴ Schenk, born 28 Dec 1855 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Feb 1881 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 27 ii. Johann Dietrich (John) Schenk, born 21 Jul 1857 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Nov 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 28 iii. Wilhelmina (Minnie) Schenk, born 03 Dec 1858 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 1939 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Rev. Matthaues (Matthew) Schaible 29 Aug 1878 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 23 Feb 1854 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 1879 in Michigan.

More About Wilhelmina (Minnie) Schenk:

Burial: Apr 1939, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 3 monument 14 lot 20
 Confirmation: 1874, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Rev. Matthaus (Matthew) Schaible:

Rev. Matthew Schaible of Washtenaw County, Michigan, was now called to the pastorate, (St. George's Evangelical Lutheran Church in Genoa, Livingston Co, Michigan 1878-1879). He began his work under favorable auspices and labored zealously for the up building of Zion. He also preached near Leroy, now Webberville, and to make his appointments braved all kinds of weather. During one of his wintry trips he contracted a severe cold, from which he did not recover. Having hardly served a year, he was called to his reward. He was able to confirm one class of catechumens, besides two adults, Rudolf and Marie Bremer. Rev. Schaible's death occurred November 7, 1879, at Freedom Township, Washtenaw County, Michigan.

More About Rev. Matthaus (Matthew) Schaible:

Burial: Nov 1879, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 3 monument 14 lot 19

Census: 14 Jul 1870, at college 8th ward Fort Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana page 445b name shown as Mathaius Schaible

Occupation: pastor St. Georg Gemeine Church Genoa, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Matthaus Schaible and Wilhelmina Schenk:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1878, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 29 iv. Karl Phil (Charles) Schenk, born 15 May 1860 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1904 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Phil (Charles) Schenk:

Burial: 18 May 1904, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 1875, Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm hand Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 30 v. Gustav Adolf Schenk, born 21 Sep 1861 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
31 vi. Carolina Barbara Schenk, born 11 Jul 1863 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jan 1932 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carolina Barbara Schenk:

Burial: 28 Jan 1932, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 01 May 1930, 1501 Abbott; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 30a living w/ brother-in-law Fred C. Fiegel's family

Confirmation: 06 May 1877, Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 32 vii. Eva Blandina (Emma) Schenk, born 02 Jun 1866 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Oct 1950 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
33 viii. Jacob Immanuel (Emanuel) Schenk, born 26 May 1867 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1924 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Immanuel (Emanuel) Schenk:

Baptism: 15 Jun 1867, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 17 Feb 1924, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 30 Apr 1882, Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 34 ix. Georg Martin (George) Schenk, born 07 Dec 1868 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Georg Martin (George) Schenk:

Baptism: 04 Jan 1869, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jan 1917, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: accidentally killed by train engine on Ann Arbor Railroad; great loss of blood

Confirmation: 06 Apr 1884, Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 35 x. Christine Bertha Schenk, born 07 Nov 1870 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 1884 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christine Bertha Schenk:

Baptism: 04 Dec 1870, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 11 Aug 1884, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 36 xi. Ida Maria Schenk, born 26 Apr 1873 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1944 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- + 37 xii. Albert Phillip Schenk, born 10 Feb 1877 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 1904 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

10. Johann Friedrich³ Eschelbach (Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born Abt. Aug 1837 in Hueffenhardt, Neckar-Odenwald, Baden, Germany, and died 22 May 1892 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Catharina Christina Moessner** 04 Dec 1862. She was born Abt. May 1839 in Hueffenhardt, Neckar-Odenwald, Baden, Germany, and died 31 Aug 1893 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Friedrich Eschelbach:

Burial: 24 May 1892, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Catharina Christina Moessner:

Burial: 02 Sep 1893, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Eschelbach and Catharina Moessner:

Marriage: 04 Dec 1862

Children of Johann Eschelbach and Catharina Moessner are:

- + 38 i. Wilhelm Friedrich (William F.)⁴ Eschelbach, born 29 Jan 1870 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1917 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 39 ii. Anna Maria Eschelbach, born 12 Apr 1872 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 1918 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 40 iii. Christine Caroline Eschelbach, born 04 Jun 1877 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 1878 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christine Caroline Eschelbach:

Baptism: 04 Jun 1877, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 05 Jan 1878, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Generation No. 4

13. Christina Philipine⁴ Eschelbach (Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 22 Jan 1856 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jan 1928 in Lodi, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Schaible** 25 Jan 1877 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Schaible and Margaretha Reule. He was born 13 Jul 1850 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Aug 1931 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Philipine Eschelbach:

Burial: Jan 1928, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 15 monument 13 lot 24

Cause of Death: gall stones

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Confirmation: 1869, Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Georg Schaible:

Burial: Aug 1931, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 15 monument 13 lot 23

Cause of Death: rupture of c. artery

Census: 03 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 7a also living w/ family Oscar Stollsteimer 19

Census 2: 04 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 7a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Schaible and Christina Eschelbach:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1877, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Eschelbach and Johann Schaible are:

- + 41 i. Martha Amanda⁵ Schaible, born 26 May 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Nov 1963.
- + 42 ii. Albert Karl Schaible, born 27 May 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Apr 1964 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 43 iii. Karolina Bertha Schaible, born 04 Apr 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1959 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Wilhelm David (William D.) Haas 02 Feb 1921 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 10 Oct 1884 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 1963 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karolina Bertha Schaible:

Confirmation: 05 May 1901, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Wilhelm David (William D.) Haas:

William D. Haas, 79 a retired Lodi Township farmer, died early Monday Nov. 11, 1963 in Riverside Convalescent Home after a lingering illness. He lived for many years at 8180 Pleasant Lake Rd. He was born October 10, 1884, in Freedom Township, a son of John and Blondina Gartmann Haas. He married Carrie Jedeke on January 29, 1913. She died April 5, 1914. He married Bertha Schaible on February 2, 1921. She preceded him in death on August 4, 1959.

Mr. Haas is survived by a brother, Emanuel F. of Ann Arbor, and several nieces and nephews. Two brothers and for sisters preceded him in death. He was a life-long member of Salem Lutheran Church of Scio Township. Funeral services were held at 1:30 p.m. Wednesday at the Muehlig Chapel in Ann Arbor, with the Rev. Harold A. Trzynka officiating. Burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery.

More About Wilhelm David (William D.) Haas:

Burial: 13 Nov 1963, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 18 Apr 1940, Pleasant Lake Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 5b

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, stout build, eyes brown & Hair dark; Feb 20, 1959 he walked into the path of a vehicle, but was blinded by the sun; was treated for scalp lacerations

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 8180 Pleasant Lake Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Haas and Karolina Schaible:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1921, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 44 iv. John G. Schaible, born Oct 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 45 v. Tema Schaible, born Mar 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

15. Karl Dietrich (Charles)⁴ Eschelbach (Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 09 Apr 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Aug 1948 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Louisa Bertha Pfitzenmaier** 06 Nov 1884 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Pfitzenmaier and Regina Koch. She was born 13 Nov 1862 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jul 1944 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Dietrich (Charles) Eschelbach:

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 6 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-8 SD 17 sheet 3b

Confirmation: 1874, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Notes for Louisa Bertha Pfitzenmaier:

birth records a problem Birth Nov 13,, 1862 vs confirmation records states Sept 13, 1863

More About Louisa Bertha Pfitzenmaier:

Confirmation: 06 May 1877, Zion Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Eschelbach and Louisa Pfitzenmaier:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1884, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Eschelbach and Louisa Pfitzenmaier are:

- + 46 i. Clarence Karl⁵ Eschelbach, born 24 May 1886 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Dec 1945 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 47 ii. Laura Blondean Maria Eschelbach, born 18 Jan 1892 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 1984 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Joseph Alfred Lucking 06 Jan 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 27 Oct 1883 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 1950 in Nankin Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Laura Blondean Maria Eschelbach:

Burial: Nov 1984, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, saleslady general store Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 367-68-9538

More About Joseph Lucking and Laura Eschelbach:

Marriage: 06 Jan 1925, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 48 iii. Edna Regina Eschelbach, twin, born 27 Nov 1894 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1970 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 49 iv. Luella Christina (Ella) Eschelbach, twin, born 27 Nov 1894 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 1978 in Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 50 v. Rupert Friedrich (Reuben or Fitzy) Eschelbach, born Bet. 29 Nov 1896 - 27 Jan 1897 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 12 Jun 1977 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rupert Friedrich (Reuben or Fitzy) Eschelbach:

Baptism: 11 Apr 1897, Zion Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jun 1977, East Cemetery

Occupation: 1920, farmer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Religion: St. John's United Church of Christ Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-28-9593

16. Christian Frederick⁴ Eschelbach (Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 20 Sep 1860 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Feb 1901 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Adeline Loeffler** 09 Mar 1882 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Loeffler and Magdalena Bahnmueeller. She was born 27 Jan 1862 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Feb 1959 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Frederick Eschelbach:

Burial: 13 Feb 1901, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Confirmation: 1875

Occupation: farmer - cultivator

Residence: 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Adeline Loeffler:

Burial: 19 Feb 1959, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stroke & heart failure

Census: 21 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 7a children: Oscar J. 23 & Julius R. 21

Confirmation: 30 Apr 1876

Residence: 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Eschelbach and Adeline Loeffler:

Marriage: 09 Mar 1882, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Eschelbach and Adeline Loeffler are:

- + 51 i. George Frederick⁵ Eschelbach, born 19 Nov 1882 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jul 1962 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 52 ii. Martha Magdalena Eschelbach, born 18 Sep 1884 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 1930

- in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 53 iii. Ella Adelina (Ellen) Eschelbach, born 29 Jun 1886 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Oct 1983 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 54 iv. Emanuel Jakob Eschelbach, born 14 Apr 1890 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 1918 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 55 v. Ida Blandina Eschelbach, born 07 Mar 1892 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Aug 1978 in Hillsborough Co, Florida.
- + 56 vi. Elmer Homer Eschelbach, born 19 May 1894 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 57 vii. Oscar Julius Eschelbach, born 21 Aug 1896 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Mar 1983 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 58 viii. Julius Robert Eschelbach, born 21 Sep 1898 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 May 1986 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Retha Clara (Rita) Schumacher 28 Nov 1923 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 08 Jul 1901 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Oct 1980 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Julius Robert Eschelbach:

Julius Robert Eschelbach, 87, formerly of 1345 N. Fletcher Rd., died Tuesday, May 20, 1986 at the Saline Community Hospital following a short illness. He lived at the Evangelical Home in Saline. He was born Sept. 21, 1898 in Freedom Township, the son of Fred and Adeline (Loeffler) Eschelbach. On Nov. 28, 1923 he married Retha C. Shoemaker in Bridgewater, and she preceded him in death on Oct. 11, 1980.

Survivors include nieces, nephews and many friends. Mr. Eschelbach resided in the Chelsea area all his life. He worked as a farmer and was employed by the Detroit Abrasives Co. before his retirement.

Funeral services were held Thursday, May 22 at 1 p.m. at the Cole-Burghardt Funeral Chapel, with the Rev. Ted Wimpler officiating. Burial was in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Freedom Township. Memorial contributions may be made to St. John's Lutheran church. Arrangements were by the Cole-Burghardt Funeral Chapel.

More About Julius Robert Eschelbach:

Baptism: 17 Oct 1898, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Census 2: 19 Apr 1940, 1425 Lima Center Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 7b
 Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: Detroit Abrasives Company Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Social Security Number: 371-30-8544

More About Retha Clara (Rita) Schumacher:

Social Security Number: 368-68-9177

More About Julius Eschelbach and Retha Schumacher:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1923, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

17. Ludwig Heinrich (Lewis)⁴ Eschelbach (Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 06 Oct 1862 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 May 1943 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Caroline Margaretha (Carrie) Hinderer** 30 Oct 1884 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Hinderer and Barbara Haist. She was born 11 May 1868 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Oct 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ludwig Heinrich (Lewis) Eschelbach:

Burial: 27 May 1943, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: heart attack
 Census: 02 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 2a name shown as Eischelbach
 Census 2: 07 May 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 8a
 Census 3: 13 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 5b
 Census 4: 1930, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Confirmation: 06 May 1877, Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1926, 334 Washington; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Caroline Margaretha (Carrie) Hinderer:

Mrs. Lewis Eschelbach observed her 93rd birthday Thursday at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Garnett Weir where, she has been cared for the past year. She is in bed most of the time, but sits up in a chair for a short time almost every day. She was up Thursday afternoon, for the birthday party arranged by Mrs. Weir who had invited Mrs. Eschelbach's daughters and granddaughters, to share her birthday cake and ice cream. One of the daughters, Mrs. Fred Feuerbacher (Amanda) of Manchester, was ill and unable to attend. The daughters present are Miss Clara Eschelbach and Mrs. Gottlieb Horning (Bertha). Other present included three granddaughters, Mrs. Paul Eiseman, Mrs. Robert Steele and Mrs. George Pickell; a son-in-law Gottlieb Horning; two daughters-in-law, Mrs. Albert Eschelbach of Scio Township and Mrs. Alfred Eschelbach of Ann Arbor; and a friend and neighbor, Mrs. Blanche Barkley.

Mrs. Eschelbach, the former Caroline Hinderer, is a life-long area resident and member of Zion Lutheran Church. Her pastor, the Rev. C. J. Renner, also called Thursday afternoon to extend good wishes. Born May 11, 1868, in Freedom Township, she is a daughter of the late Michael and Barbara Haist Hinderer and was married in October 1884 to Lewis Eschelbach. They moved from their farm to a home on Washington Street 40 years ago and Mrs. Eschelbach remained there until five years ago with her daughter, Clara. Before going to the Wei home a year ago she had been with a son, Rudolph, and with her daughters. Her husband died in 1943.

In addition to the three daughters, Mrs. Eschelbach has four, sons, Rudolph and Alvin of Chelsea, Albert of Scio Township, and Alfred of Ann Arbor. She also has 12 grandchildren and 13 great-grandchildren. In observance of her birthday, Mrs. Eschelbach received a plant, many cards and a number of gifts. The birthday cake served at the party was trimmed with yellow roses. Mrs. Weir, was assisted at the party by her daughters, Mrs. Douglas Egeler of Dexter and Mrs. Floyd Riethmiller of Waterloo.

More About Caroline Margaretha (Carrie) Hinderer:

Baptism: 30 May 1868, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 17 Oct 1966, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Children 2: 1910, 8 w/ 7 living

Social Security Number: 378-52-9773

More About Ludwig Eschelbach and Caroline Hinderer:

Marriage: 30 Oct 1884, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ludwig Eschelbach and Caroline Hinderer are:

- + 59 i. Bertha Blandina⁵ Eschelbach, born 13 Mar 1885 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 1970 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 60 ii. Albert Carl Eschelbach, born 24 Dec 1886 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Mar 1980 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 61 iii. Alfred Michael Eschelbach, born 07 Jun 1891 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 Aug 1980 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 62 iv. Amanda Barbara (Manda) Eschelbach, born Bet. 29 Nov 1896 - 1897 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Aug 1991 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 63 v. Clara Christina Eschelbach, born Bet. 07 - 17 Jun 1901 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Aug 1979 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Christina Eschelbach:

Social Security Number: 369-40-4807

- + 64 vi. Rudolf Jacob Eschelbach, born 11 Feb 1904 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 1991 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 65 vii. Alwin Ludwig (Alvin Louis) Eschelbach, born 21 Apr 1909 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 1994 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Lydia Ruth Hirth 31 Jul 1937 in River Rouge, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 07 Feb 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Alwin Ludwig (Alvin Louis) Eschelbach:

Alvin L. Eschelbach of Chelsea, age 84, died Wednesday morning, Feb. 2, 1994 at the City and Country Nursing Home in Stockbridge. He was born April 21, 1909 in Chelsea, the son of Lewis and Caroline (Hinderer) Eschelbach. Mr. Eschelbach had been a life-long resident of Chelsea and was retired from the Chelsea School District. He was a faithful member of Son Lutheran church and a member of Waterloo Senior Citizens. He was

married to Ruth L. Hirth in Detroit on July 31, 1937 and she preceded him in death on Aug. 9, 1972.

Surviving is a brother-in-law, Howard Hirth of Arizona and 12 nieces and nephews. He was also preceded in death by three brothers, Albert, Alfred, and Rudolph Eschelbach and three sisters, Bertha Horning, Amanda Feuerbacher and Clara Eschelbach.

Funeral services were held Friday, Feb. 4, 1994 at 11 a.m. from Zion Lutheran Church with the Rev. Mark Weirauch, pastor, officiating. Burial followed in Zion Church Cemetery. Expressions of sympathy may be made to Zion Lutheran Church Building Fund or the Waterloo Senior Citizens. Arrangements were by the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home.

More About Alwin Ludwig (Alvin Louis) Eschelbach:
Social Security Number: 382-10-1767

More About Lydia Ruth Hirth:
Baptism: 28 Feb 1909

More About Alwin Eschelbach and Lydia Hirth:
Marriage: 31 Jul 1937, River Rouge, Wayne Co, Michigan

18. Anna Katharina⁴ Eschelbach (Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 05 Jun 1864 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Apr 1922 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Georg Christian Klein, twin** 30 Apr 1891 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Klein and Rosina Koengeter. He was born 01 Feb 1864 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Mar 1948 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Katharina Eschelbach:

Burial: Apr 1922, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 27 Apr 1879, Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Christian Klein, twin:

Cause of Death: heart attack

Census 4: 14 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 5b

Confirmation: 1878, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 930, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property 2: Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Klein and Anna Eschelbach:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1891, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Eschelbach and Georg Klein are:

- 66 i. Beate Maria⁵ Klein, twin, born 30 May 1893 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1989 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Henry Engelhart 28 Sep 1918; born 1890 in Michigan; died 09 Apr 1974.

Notes for Beate Maria Klein, twin:

Batie M. Engelhart, formerly of 10835 Dexter-Chelsea Rd., Dexter, age 95, died Tuesday morning, Feb. 28, 1889 at the Evangelical Home, Saline. She was born May 30, 1893 In Lima Township, Washtenaw County, the twin daughter of Christ and Anna (Eschelbach) Klein. On Sept. 28, 1918 she married Henry Engelhart and he preceded her in death on April 9, 1974. Mrs. Engelhart was a life-long resident of the area and a life-long member of St. Paul United Church of Christ and the Ladies Aid Society of the church. She was preceded in death on Feb. 6, 1988 by her twin sister, Matie M. Lucht. Surviving are several cousins.

Funeral services were held Friday, March 3, at 1 p.m. at St. Paul United Church of Christ with the Rev. Erwin R. Koch officiating. Burial followed in Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea. Expressions of sympathy may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ. Arrangements were by Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home.

More About Beate Maria Klein, twin:

Baptism: 17 Jun 1893, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Henry Engelhart:

Census: 14 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 5b living w/ father-in-law Christian G. Klein

Occupation: 1930, cement tester cement plant Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Henry Engelhart and Beate Klein:
Marriage: 28 Sep 1918

- 67 ii. Metha Martha Klein, twin, born 30 May 1893 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 1988 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married John Emil Lucht 28 Sep 1918 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 11 Oct 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Oct 1918 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Metha Martha Klein, twin:

Matie M. Lucht, formerly of 10835 Dexter-Chelsea Rd., Dexter, age 94, died Saturday morning, Feb. 6, 1988 at the Saline Evangelical Home. She was born May 30, 1893 in Lima Township, the daughter of Christ and Anna (Eschelbach) Klein. On Sept. 28, 1918 she married John Lucht and three weeks later he preceded her in death. She was a life-long resident of the Chelsea area and had been a 70-year member of St. Paul United Church of Christ and the Ladies Aid Society.

She is survived by her devoted twin sister, Batie Engelhart, of Saline.

Funeral services were held Tuesday Feb. 9, from St. Paul United Church of Christ with the Rev. Erwin R. Koch officiating. Burial was in Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea. Expressions of sympathy may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ. Arrangements were by the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home.

More About Metha Martha Klein, twin:

Baptism: 17 Jun 1893, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 14 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 5b living w/ father Christian G. Klein

Social Security Number: 372-20-0060

Notes for John Emil Lucht:

John Emil Lucht, Jr. of Lima died Friday, October 18, 1918, following a brief illness, from pneumonia following an attack of influenza. He was 32 years of age. Mr. Lucht was the MOII of Mr. and Mrs. John Lucht, Sr., of near Four Mile Lake, Lima Township. He was born in Superior Township, this county, October 11, 1886. Soon after his parents moved to Lima Township and practically his entire life had been spent there. He was united in marriage with Miss Meta Klein of Lima only September 28th, last.

Besides his bride of a few weeks and his parents, he is survived by four sisters, Mrs. Martha Stuckeman of Chicago, Mrs. Emanuel Eschelbach of Lima, Misses Anna and Rose Lucht, and one brother, Otto, at home.

The funeral was hold from the home this afternoon at two o'clock, Rev. A. A. Schoen conducting the* service. Interment at Oak Grove Cemetery.

More About John Lucht and Metha Klein:

Marriage: 28 Sep 1918, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

19. Maria Martha⁴ Eschelbach (Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 15 Feb 1866 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jun 1897 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Michael Koengeter** 21 Nov 1889 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Koengeter and Christina Haist. He was born 23 Sep 1865 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jan 1945 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Martha Eschelbach:

Burial: 15 Jun 1897, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 27 Apr 1879, Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Michael Koengeter:

Burial: 29 Jan 1945, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 4: 05 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1930, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 9 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 120 acres

Residence: 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Koengeter and Maria Eschelbach:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1889, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Maria Eschelbach and Jacob Koengeter is:

- + 68 i. Wilbert Christian⁵ Koengeter, born 08 Apr 1892 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jul 1974 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

20. Jacob Philipp (Jakob)⁴ Eschelbach (Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 10 Dec 1867 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Feb 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Emma Augusta Pardon** 24 May 1891 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Pardon and Wilhelmina Lindemann. She was born 11 Aug 1866 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Dec 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Philipp (Jakob) Eschelbach:

Baptism: 11 Jan 1868, parents house Freedom Twp - Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 24 Feb 1943, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart attack

Confirmation: 30 Apr 1882, Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: butcher

Occupation 2: owner of meat market Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emma Augusta Pardon:

Burial: Dec 1959, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 202-1/2 E. Huron Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Eschelbach and Emma Pardon:

Marriage: 24 May 1891, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Eschelbach and Emma Pardon are:

- + 69 i. Alma Ruth (Elma)⁵ Eschelbach, born 30 Apr 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 1945.
- 70 ii. Norman Ruben Eschelbach, born 21 Nov 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 1916 in Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio.

More About Norman Ruben Eschelbach:

Burial: 1916, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 71 iii. Nina Emma Eschelbach, born 28 Jan 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

21. Johann Martin⁴ Eschelbach (Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 29 Mar 1869 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Sep 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Rosina Koengeter** 09 Nov 1893 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Koengeter and Christina Haist. She was born 24 Dec 1870 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jan 1944 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Martin Eschelbach:

Sandusky, Ohio - Four persons were dead here and two others dying as the result of the plunge of an automobile over a 14-foot embankment at midnight Sept. 13, 1916. The victims in morgues are Mr. and Mrs. Don Starch, H. A. Millman and Martin Eschelbach, all of Ann Arbor, Michigan. Paul Rieul and Milton Jacobus are dying and E. C. Huesel is less seriously hurt Cincinnati.

John Martin Eschelbach, who was born in Freedom Township and made his home there for many years, died Thursday morning September 27, 1950 following a heart attack, at the home of a son, Leon, 548 South First Street in Ann Arbor. He had been living at the son's home since 1947.

Funeral services were held at Zion Lutheran Church. Rogers Corners, at 2:30 Saturday afternoon followed by burial in the church cemetery. Rev. M. W. Brueckner officiated. The body lay in state at the church from 11 a.m. until the time of the services.

Mr. Eschelbach was born March 29, 1869, a son of Jacob and Blandine Schenk Eschelbach.

Following his marriage Nov. 9, 1893, to Christina Koengeter, they made their home on a farm in Freedom Township until 1928 when they moved to Ann Arbor. They remained in Ann Arbor for five years and then returned to their farm home. Mrs. Eschelbach died Jan. 12, 1944, and three years later Mr. Eschelbach moved to the son's home in Ann Arbor, where he remained until his death. He was a member of the Rogers Corner Zion Lutheran Church.

Survivors are two sons, Herbert of Monroe, and Leon of Ann Arbor; four grandchildren and two sisters and a brother, Mrs. Fred Haist of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Emma Klein and William Eschelbach of Freedom Township.

More About Johann Martin Eschelbach:

Baptism: 24 Apr 1869, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 30 Sep 1950, Zion Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 05 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 4: 24 Apr 1930, 1220 W. Liberty; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 19b

Confirmation: 22 Apr 1883, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Rosina Koengeter:

Baptism: 10 Jan 1871, parents house Lima Twp - St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 15 Jan 1944, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 03 May 1885, Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Eschelbach and Christina Koengeter:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1893, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Eschelbach and Christina Koengeter are:

- 72 i. Elsa Christina⁵ Eschelbach, born 17 Jun 1894 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Apr 1898 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elsa Christina Eschelbach:
Baptism: 01 Jul 1894, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 17 Apr 1898, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: peritonitis
- + 73 ii. Leon Garson Eschelbach, born 11 Jan 1896 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 May 1976 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 74 iii. Alton Christian Eschelbach, born 19 Jun 1899 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Oct 1918 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alton Christian Eschelbach:
Burial: 18 Oct 1918, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: broncho pneumonia; influenza - lung
- + 75 iv. Herbert Jakob Eschelbach, born 03 Mar 1903 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Apr 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

23. Wilhelm Heinrich⁴ Eschelbach (Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 27 Aug 1873 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Emma Louise (Lizzie) Haist** 09 Feb 1899 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Haist and Anna Wacker. She was born 11 May 1876 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Aug 1937 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Heinrich Eschelbach:

Baptism: 18 Sep 1873, Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 18 Jan 1956, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 1b
Census 4: 08 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 2b
Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emma Louise (Lizzie) Haist:

Baptism: 10 Jun 1876, Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 08 Aug 1937, Zion Church Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 30 Mar 1899, Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Eschelbach and Emma Haist:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1899, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wilhelm Eschelbach and Emma Haist are:

- + 76 i. Harold Friedrich⁵ Eschelbach, born 04 Jul 1900 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 1980 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 77 ii. Eleanore Ruth (Lenora) Eschelbach, born 16 Jul 1903 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 May 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

27. Johann Dietrich (John)⁴ Schenk (Katharina Margaretha³ Eschelbach, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 21 Jul 1857 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Nov 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Karoline (Carrie or Caroline Ecker) Eckardt** Bef. 1887, daughter of Phillip Eckert and Caroline ?. She was born Dec 1864 in Mason, Texas, and died 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Dietrich (John) Schenk:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 100 SD 2 sheet 9b

Census 4: 25 Apr 1930, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-17 SD 14 sheet 9b

Confirmation: 1874, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1920, 726 S. Main Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karoline (Carrie or Caroline Ecker) Eckardt:

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Johann Schenk and Karoline Eckardt:

Marriage: Bef. 1887

Children of Johann Schenk and Karoline Eckardt are:

- 78 i. Lee Friedrich⁵ Schenk, born 17 Dec 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lee Friedrich Schenk:

Baptism: 22 Jan 1888, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 05 Apr 1903, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 79 ii. Alma Emma Schenk, born Jan 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alma Emma Schenk:

Baptism: 16 Apr 1905, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 80 iii. Waldemar (Walter) Schenk, born 02 Aug 1897 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Waldemar (Walter) Schenk:

Baptism: 05 Sep 1897, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: tuberculosis

- 81 iv. Lora Hanna Schenk, born 23 Dec 1899 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Mar 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lora Hanna Schenk:

Baptism: 20 Jan 1899, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: tuberculosis

- 82 v. Milda Hermine Schenk, born 17 Jan 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Clark Parker; born Aft. 1893.

More About Milda Hermine Schenk:

Baptism: 16 Mar 1902, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 83 vi. Ernest Adolf Gustav Schenk, born 08 Mar 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Rigmor ? Bef. 1940; born 1912 in Michigan.

More About Ernest Adolf Gustav Schenk:

Baptism: 10 Apr 1904, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Apr 1940, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-28 SD 2 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1940, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 1940 Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1967, 1430 Covington Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Schenk and Rigmor ?:

Marriage: Bef. 1940

- 84 vii. Elgin Max (Pete) Schenk, born 11 Jul 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Esther M. Clark 04 Aug 1950 in Indiana; born 19 Mar 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 May 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elgin Max (Pete) Schenk:

Baptism: 23 Aug 1908, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 21 Jan 2000, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: barber

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 409 Wildwood; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-6222

More About Esther M. Clark:

Burial: 31 May 1983, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Argus Camera 25 years

Social Security Number: 370-03-6585

More About Elgin Schenk and Esther Clark:

Marriage: 04 Aug 1950, Indiana

- 85 viii. Alfred Schenk, born 23 Jan 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alfred Schenk:

Burial: 06 Jun 1890, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 86 ix. Eduard Schenk, born 15 Dec 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Eduard Schenk:

Baptism: 15 Dec 1891, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 23 Dec 1891, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

30. Gustav Adolf⁴ Schenk (Katharina Margaretha³ Eschelbach, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 21 Sep 1861 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Dec 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Hannah Carolina Renau** Bef. 1890, daughter of Gerd Renau and Margaretha Landwehr. She was born 07 Aug 1864 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and

died 05 Aug 1940 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.

More About Gustav Adolf Schenk:

Cause of Death: heart stroke

Census 2: 30 Apr 1910, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 3: 19 Jan 1920, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 154 SD 2 sheet 7b

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Hannah Carolina Renau:

Cause of Death: stroke

More About Gustav Schenk and Hannah Renau:

Marriage: Bef. 1890

Children of Gustav Schenk and Hannah Renau are:

- 87 i. Alfred G.⁵ Schenk, born 04 Aug 1890 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Mar 1942 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Ila M. McKay 10 Nov 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1895 in Canada.

More About Alfred Schenk and Ila McKay:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1925, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- 88 ii. Walter Henry Schenk, born 01 Jan 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1955. He married Myrtle Ivon Hall 15 Aug 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Oct 1894 in Chillicothe, Ohio; died 10 Sep 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Myrtle Ivon Hall:
Burial: 12 Sep 1925, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: interstitial nephritis; erysipelas

More About Walter Schenk and Myrtle Hall:
Marriage: 15 Aug 1922, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 89 iii. Frank John Schenk, born 13 Feb 1894 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jul 1915 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 90 iv. Gloria Maria Schenk, born 17 Oct 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gloria Maria Schenk:
Baptism: 18 Oct 1895, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 91 v. Nora Oliva Schenk, born 07 Apr 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1910.

More About Nora Oliva Schenk:
Baptism: 08 May 1897, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 92 vi. Erwin Karl Schenk, born 08 Sep 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Aug 1976 in Torch Lake, Antrim Co, Michigan.
- + 93 vii. Harold Renau Schenk, born 27 Mar 1905 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Apr 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

32. Eva Blandina (Emma)⁴ Schenk (Katharina Margaretha³ Eschelbach, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 02 Jun 1866 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Oct 1950 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Frederick Fiegel** 17 Mar 1887 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Fiegel and Kunigunda Lambarth. He was born 25 Feb 1864 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jun 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Eva Blandina (Emma) Schenk:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Confirmation: 27 Apr 1879, Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Christian Frederick Fiegel:

Detroit - Although heart balm suits have been outlawed in Michigan, such actions can still be brought in Federal Court. This was demonstrated Wednesday April 1, 1936 when testimony was taken, in the \$75,000 suit brought by Mrs. Bessie Lohr, thirty-four-year-old divorcee, against Fred C. Fiegel, wealthy seventy-two-year-old farmer living on Abbott Ave., near Ann Arbor. Mrs. Lohr, who also has a farm near Ann Arbor, was able to bring the case into Federal Court by establishing a residence in Toledo. As the resident of another state, she could sue a Michigan resident in the Federal courts. Although it may not be the first action of this type filed in Federal Court in Detroit, it is the only one in the memory of the oldest court clerks.

Mrs. Lohr, before a jury of seven women and five men in Judge Ernest O'Brien's court, told of a romance with Fiegel, which, she said, was to have culminated in marriage Dec. 15, 1934. However, she charged, shortly before the date which she said Fiegel set for their marriage, he revealed to her that he was already married and was unable to fulfill his promise. Mrs. Lohr, three times divorced, said she was the mother of two children. She first met Fiegel when he came to her farm as an appraiser for the Federal Crop Loan Corp. Their friendship grew, she testified, until he made a promise of marriage.

During the hearing Wednesday, Charles Bowles, former mayor of Detroit and a former judge in Recorder's Court, who is acting as Mrs. Lohr's attorney, was reprimanded by Judge O'Brien when he objected to portions of Mrs. Lohr's cross-examination by John B. Mellott, defense attorney. He made his protests from his chair. "If you want to make any objections in this court," Judge O'Brien advised him, "stand up to make them." Mrs. Lohr had started a breach of promise suit for \$100,000 against Fiegel in Washtenaw County in August, 1935. When the case was called she failed to appear.

More About Christian Frederick Fiegel:

Census: 21 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 16a

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 3: 26 Apr 1920, Ann Arbor-Jackson Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 5a

Census 4: 01 May 1930, 1501 Abbott; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 30a

Census 5: 11 Jun 1940, 7970 ? Road: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 25a living w/ daughter Minnie Frey's family

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, farm laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Bet. 1895 - 1915, section 21 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 160 acres

Residence: 1896, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Fiegel and Eva Schenk:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1887, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Eva Schenk and Christian Fiegel are:

- + 94 i. Wilhelmina K. (Minnie)⁵ Fiegel, born 20 Jul 1888 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Mar 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 95 ii. Hilda Emma Fiegel, born 10 Sep 1896 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 96 iii. Lydia E. Fiegel, born 22 Oct 1902 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

36. Ida Maria⁴ Schenk (Katharina Margaretha³ Eschelbach, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 26 Apr 1873 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jan 1944 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Edward Herman Hack** 20 Mar 1901 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Hack and Anna Stollsteimer. He was born 17 Nov 1872 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Sep 1953 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ida Maria Schenk:

Baptism: 04 Jun 1873, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Jan 1944, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living
Confirmation: 02 Apr 1887, Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Herman Hack:

Baptism: 30 Jan 1873, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors:
Jacob & Anna Maria Stollsteimer & Anna Maria Stierle
Burial: Sep 1953, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 02 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 92 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ aunt Mary Stierle's family
Census 2: 07 May 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 9a
Census 3: 30 Jan 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6a
Census 4: 07 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 15a
Medical Information: 1918 short, medium build, dark brown eyes & hair
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, farm hand Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Hack and Ida Schenk:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1901, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ida Schenk and Edward Hack are:

- + 97 i. Erwin Edward John⁵ Hack, born 03 Mar 1902 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1953 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 98 ii. Albert Erwin Hack, born 30 May 1905 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Florence Emily Lear 16 Oct 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 08 Sep 1913 in Glasgow, Montana; died 23 Sep 2004 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Erwin Hack:

Burial: Mar 1993, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1926, bookkeeper State Savings Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1951, housekeeper University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1926, 221 8th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1951, 1476 Maywood Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: St. Helen, Michigan
Social Security Number: 379-38-3941

Notes for Florence Emily Lear:

Hack, Florence Emily Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 91, died Thursday, September 23, 2004, at her daughter's home under the care of Arbor Hospice. She was born on September 8, 1913, in Glasgow, Montana. Mrs. Hack resided in Ann Arbor most of her life prior to retirement, which she spent in St. Petersburg, Florida. She is survived by daughter Sandra (Dale) Schultz and two granddaughters Rebecca Stahley and LeeAnn (Kelly) McCormick.

Also surviving are three great-grandsons Dale Becker, Jake McCormick, Joe McCormick and two great-granddaughters Danielle Stahley, Dakota Stahley and many nieces and nephews. Mrs. Hack was preceded in death by her husband Albert Hack, son Jack Volak and granddaughter Renee Schultz.

Funeral Services are Monday, September 27, 11:00 a.m. at Muehlig Funeral Chapel (403 S. Fourth Avenue, Ann Arbor). Visitation Sunday, September 26, 2:00 until 4:00 p.m. Those who wish may direct memorials to the American Lung Association or Arbor Hospice.

More About Florence Emily Lear:

Social Security Number: 370-03-6041

More About Albert Hack and Florence Lear:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1946, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

37. Albert Phillip⁴ Schenk (Katharina Margaretha³ Eschelbach, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 10 Feb 1877 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jan 1904 in Freedom Twp,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lydia M. Heller** 13 Mar 1901 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Heller and Louise Kaercher. She was born 19 Mar 1881 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Feb 1981 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Phillip Schenk:

Baptism: 04 Mar 1877, Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 14 Jan 1904, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: appendicitis

Confirmation: 1891, Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Lydia M. Heller:

Lydia M. Zahn, 99, passed away Thursday, Feb. 19, 1981 at the Saline Evangelical Home. Born March 19, 1881 in Lima Township, she was the daughter of John and Louise Kaercher Heller, and had been a life-long resident of Lima Township. In 1901 she was married to Albert Schenk, he passed away in 1904; she then married Fred Zahn in 1913; he preceded her in death in 1921, Mrs. Zahn was a member of Zion Lutheran Church.

Survivors include one son, Herbert Schenk of Saline; a daughter, Mrs. Alton (Irma) Grau, Sr., of Chelsea; four grandchildren; 14 great grandchildren; five great-great-grandchildren; several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by a sister, Clara Lowry in 1969 and a brother, Rudolph Heller in 1979.

Funeral services were held Monday at Zion Lutheran Church of Rogers Corners with the Rev. John Morris officiating. Burial was in Zion Lutheran Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Zion Lutheran Church Building Fund.

More About Lydia M. Heller:

Census: 08 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 2b also living w/ her Charles Zahn 48 & Rudolf W. Heller 39

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 3380 S. Fletcher Road; Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Schenk and Lydia Heller:

Marriage: 13 Mar 1901, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Albert Schenk and Lydia Heller are:

- + 99 i. Herbert Emanuel⁵ Schenk, born 18 Sep 1901 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Mar 1984 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 100 ii. Irma Louise Schenk, born 04 Sep 1903 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jul 1997 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

38. Wilhelm Friedrich (William F.)⁴ Eschelbach (Johann Friedrich³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 29 Jan 1870 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jul 1917 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Martha Meyer** 03 Oct 1895 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Heinrich Meyer and Catharina Bleckwedel. She was born 14 May 1877 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Apr 1961 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Friedrich (William F.) Eschelbach:

Baptism: 25 Feb 1870, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 03 Aug 1917, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Martha Meyer:

Mrs. William H. Bahnmitter, a life-long area resident died Friday morning at the home of her son-in-law and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Julius Eisele, 314 Madison St., following a long illness. She was 83 years old. Mrs. Bahnmitter had lived with the Eiseles the past 10 years. The former Martha Meyers she was born May 14, 1877, in Freedom Township, the daughter of Henry and Kathryn Bleckwedel Meyer. Her first husbands William Eschelbach died in 1917. She married William H. Bahnmitter of Chelsea June 3,

1922. He died Sept, 30, 1938. Since 1922, she had been a member of St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed Church of Chelsea and of the Women's Guild of the church.

She is survived by a son, Walter Eschelbach, and, three daughters: Mrs. Emanuel (Johanna) Bollinger, Mrs. Julius (Alma) Eisele and Mrs. Herbert (Esther) Schenk, all of Chelsea; seven grandchildren, 13 great-grandchildren and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by a brother, Henry Meyer and two sisters, Mrs. Emma Grau and Mrs. Bertha Eiseman.

Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. Monday at the Burghardt Funeral Home, with the Rev. P. H. Grabowski, pastor emeritus of St. Paul's Church, officiating. Burial took place at Zion Cemetery, Rogers Corners.

More About Martha Meyer:

Residence: 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Eschelbach and Martha Meyer:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1895, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wilhelm Eschelbach and Martha Meyer are:

- + 101 i. Johanna Christina⁵ Eschelbach, born 13 Aug 1896 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 102 ii. Alma Klara Eschelbach, born 29 Aug 1899 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1991 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 103 iii. Esther Barbara Eschelbach, born 14 Feb 1902 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1976 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 104 iv. Walter Johann Heinrich Eschelbach, born 12 Aug 1906 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 May 1967 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

39. Anna Maria⁴ Eschelbach (Johann Friedrich³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 12 Apr 1872 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Dec 1918 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Lewis C. Mayer** 18 Feb 1897 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Mayer and Anna Nuebling. He was born 14 Oct 1869 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jan 1946 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Eschelbach:

Baptism: 11 May 1872, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 22 Dec 1918, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral apoplexy

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Lewis C. Mayer:

Burial: Jan 1946, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 1a

Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 4a children: Ruben W. 5 & Albert J. 2

Census 3: 22 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 8b

Census 4: 14 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 5: 24 Apr 1940, 11506 Jackson Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 9b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1900 - 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lewis Mayer and Anna Eschelbach:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1897, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Eschelbach and Lewis Mayer are:

- + 105 i. Reuben Walter⁵ Mayer, born 13 Sep 1904 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Oct 1996 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

- 106 ii. Albert Johannes Mayer, born 03 Jun 1907 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Aug 1941 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Albert Johannes Mayer:

Albert John Mayer, 34 years old, died Saturday afternoon August 30, 1941 at his home near Lima Center. The son of Louis and Mary Eschelbach Mayer, he was born June 3, 1907 in Lima Township. For several years he had been employed on the farm of William Luick. He was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical Church.

Surviving are his father, with whom he resided, and a brother, Reuben, of Detroit.

Funeral services were held at 2 o'clock Tuesday afternoon at the Staffan funeral home, with Rev. P. H. Grabowski officiating. Burial was in Oak Grove Cemetery.

More About Albert Johannes Mayer:

Baptism: 03 Jun 1907, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1941, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Generation No. 5

41. Martha Amanda⁵ Schaible (Christina Philipine⁴ Eschelbach, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 26 May 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Nov 1963. She married **Ernest Heinrich Diuble** 26 Feb 1908 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Abraham Daeuble and Christina Guenther. He was born 12 Oct 1872 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 May 1948 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Amanda Schaible:

Burial: Nov 1963, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 16 monument 12 lot 22

More About Ernest Heinrich Diuble:

Burial: 1948, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 16 monument 12 lot 23

Census: 07 May 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 2: 19 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 3: 05 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 2a also living w/ family aunt Mary A. Faulkner 82

Census 4: 12 Apr 1940, 9710 Liberty Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 5a

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Diuble and Martha Schaible:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1908, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Schaible and Ernest Diuble are:

- 107 i. Norman Albert⁶ Diuble, born 10 Aug 1909 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1960 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Norman Albert Diuble:

Norman A. Diuble died suddenly of a heart attack Sunday morning Dec. 4, 1960 at his home, 9970 West Liberty Rd., Lima Township. He was 51 years old. He was born August 10, 1909, in Lima Township, a son of Ernest H. and Martha Schaible Diuble. He had lived at the W. Liberty Rd.; address his entire life. He was a member of Salem Lutheran Church, Scio Township.

He is survived by his mother, of the W. Liberty Road address; three sisters, Mrs. Earl Layton of Houghton, Michigan, Mrs. Russell Downing of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Alton Blaess of Dexter; and several nephews and nieces. He was preceded in death by his father; two brothers, Paul G. and Alton, and a sister, Louise.

Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. yesterday (Wednesday) at Salem Lutheran Church with the Rev. Arthur Wacker officiating. Burial followed at the church cemetery.

More About Norman Albert Diuble:

Burial: 07 Dec 1960, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 12 monument 1 lot 1
Cause of Death: heart attack

- + 108 ii. Louella Christina (Luella) Diuble, born 29 Jan 1912 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Sep 1990.
- 109 iii. Alton Ernst Diuble, born 19 Dec 1913 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jun 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Alton Ernst Diuble:

Ann Arbor - Elton Diuble, 24, of Chelsea, died en route to a hospital yesterday afternoon June 20, 1940 after his truck was hit by an Ann Arbor railroad passenger train at a crossing three miles north of here. His cousin, Elmer Diuble, 18, was injured slightly.

More About Alton Ernst Diuble:

Burial: 23 Jun 1940, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 13 monument 7 lot 7

Cause of Death: killed car/railroad accident on Pontiac Trail where Ann Arbor Railroad crosses

- + 110 iv. Hilda Bertha Diuble, born 28 Dec 1915 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 111 v. Leonora Louise Diuble, born 28 Feb 1918 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Dec 1945 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Leonora Louise Diuble:

Burial: Dec 1945, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 13 monument 5 lot 5

- 112 vi. Paul Georg Diuble, born 18 Jun 1921 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Oct 1944 in Holland.

Notes for Paul Georg Diuble:

Funeral services for Pfc. Paull G. Diuble, who was killed in action Oct. 9, 1944, while fighting in Holland, will be held at 2 o'clock Friday afternoon at Salem Lutheran Church in Scio Township. Rev. Arthur Wacker will officiate. He was the son of Mrs. Diuble and the late Ernest H. Diuble, of 9970 W. Liberty Road. Diuble was inducted into the service on Sept. 23 1942, at Fort Custer, Michigan, and received his training at Camps Walters and Bowie in Texas, and at Camp Beal, California. He was sent overseas in May of 1944 following a March furlough at home last year. He was assigned to a glider infantry unit. Diuble was a graduate of the Elgin Watch Co. training school at Chicago.

Besides his mother, Pfc. Diuble is survived by a brother, Norman, at home; and three sisters, Mrs. Earl Layton, Mrs. Russell Downing and Mrs. Alton Blaess, all of Ann Arbor. Mr. Diuble died May 27, 1948. A brother, Alton, died in 1940, and a sister, Louise, died in 1945.

Burial will be in the church cemetery. The body will be at the Muehlig Chapel from noon Thursday until noon Friday.

More About Paul Georg Diuble:

Burial: Oct 1944, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 13 monument 3 lot 3

Cause of Death: killed in World War II

Military service: World War II in Europe

- + 113 vii. Della Martha Diuble, born 08 Oct 1924 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Oct 2006 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

42. Albert Karl⁵ Schaible (Christina Philipine⁴ Eschelbach, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 27 May 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Apr 1964 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Amanda Lydia Blaess** 07 Dec 1910 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Karl Blaess and Lydia Ehnis. She was born 04 Feb 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jun 1965 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Albert Karl Schaible:

Funeral services were held Wednesday afternoon at Salem Lutheran Church for Albert K. Schaible, 79, who died early Monday morning April 22, 1964 at Saline Community Hospital after a long illness. Mr. Schaible, a life-long Lodi Township farmer and former township supervisor, lived at 4805 Diuble Rd. He was born May 27, 1884, the son of J. George and Christina Eschelbach Schaible. Mr. Schaible served as township supervisor from 1941 to 1953 and was a former township treasurer.

He was a member of Salem Lutheran Church, Scio Township, and had held various church offices. On December 7, 1910, he married Amanda Blaess of Lodi Township. She survives. Also surviving are two sons, Wilbert A. Schaible of Lodi Township and Leon K. Schaible of Freedom Township; seven grandchildren; two great-grandchildren; a brother, Walter Schaible of Ann Arbor; and several nieces and nephews. Two sisters preceded him in death. The Rev Harold Trzynka officiated at the funeral services and burial was in the church cemetery.

More About Albert Karl Schaible:

Baptism: 15 Jun 1884, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 29 Apr 1964, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 17 monument 2 lot 3

Census 2: 21 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 6a

Census 4: 18 Apr 1940, Pleasant Lake Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 5b

Confirmation: 01 May 1898, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio-Church Road Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1941 - 1953, 4805 Diuble Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-40-1855

More About Amanda Lydia Blaess:

Burial: Jun 1965, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 17 monument 2 lot 2

More About Albert Schaible and Amanda Blaess:

Marriage: 07 Dec 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Albert Schaible and Amanda Blaess are:

- + 114 i. Wilbert Albert⁶ Schaible, born 22 Sep 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 1991 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 115 ii. Leon Karl Schaible, born 02 Sep 1915 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Mar 1977 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

46. Clarence Karl⁵ Eschelbach (Karl Dietrich (Charles)⁴, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 24 May 1886 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 02 Dec 1945 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Amanda Clara Gross** 22 Aug 1918 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Georg Gross and Anna Frey. She was born 21 Feb 1890 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Apr 1989 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Karl Eschelbach:

Burial: 05 Dec 1945, East Cemetery Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 06 Jan 1920, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 6 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-8 SD 17 sheet 3b

Census 3: 13 Apr 1940, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-9 SD 2 sheet 5a

Confirmation: Evangelical Church Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1919, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1940, farmer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Amanda Clara Gross:

Social Security Number: 364-38-2903

More About Clarence Eschelbach and Amanda Gross:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1918, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Clarence Eschelbach and Amanda Gross is:

+ 116 i. Norman Dean⁶ Eschelbach, born 19 Apr 1922 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 08 Mar 2016.

48. Edna Regina⁵ Eschelbach, twin (Karl Dietrich (Charles)⁴, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 27 Nov 1894 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 01 Sep 1970 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Burton Adair Horning** 14 Nov 1917 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of John Horning and Clara Rauser. He was born 19 Nov 1895 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 29 Feb 1960 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Aura Claire (Munro) Monro** 30 Jun 1925 in Michigan. He was born 26 Jun 1896 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 23 Oct 1965 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota. She married **(3) Walter M. Schaible** 25 Aug 1943 in Ohio, son of Matthaus Schaible and Elisabeth Schlee. He was born 10 Aug 1895 in Novell, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 03 Dec 1969 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Edna Regina Eschelbach, twin:

Baptism: 26 Dec 1894, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 363-22-9301

More About Burton Adair Horning:

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, stout build, eyes & hair brown; loss of right eye

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, machinist Michigan Central Railroad Company Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Burton Horning and Edna Eschelbach:

Divorce: 27 Mar 1925

Marriage: 14 Nov 1917, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Aura Claire (Munro) Monro:

Social Security Number: 468-07-2065

More About Aura Monro and Edna Eschelbach:

Divorce: 04 Dec 1930

Marriage: 30 Jun 1925, Michigan

More About Walter M. Schaible:

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer Hollis Whelan Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. John United Church of Christ Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 710 E. Michigan; Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 375-20-0577

More About Walter Schaible and Edna Eschelbach:

Marriage: 25 Aug 1943, Ohio

Children of Edna Eschelbach and Aura Monro are:

+ 117 i. Betty Lou⁶ Munro, born 31 Jul 1926 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 28 Jul 2022 in Dowagiac, Cass Co, Michigan.

+ 118 ii. Joanne Munro, born 19 Apr 1929 in Michigan; died 29 Feb 2024 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Child of Edna Eschelbach and Walter Schaible is:

- + 119 i. Mildred (Mickey)⁶ Schaible, born 21 Sep 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jan 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

49. Luella Christina (Ella)⁵ Eschelbach, twin (Karl Dietrich (Charles)⁴, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 27 Nov 1894 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 04 Apr 1978 in Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Oscar Frederick Schettler** 14 Jan 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of John Schoettler and Christina Hinderer. He was born 14 Jan 1896 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Oct 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Clark Laroix Burget** 21 Apr 1945 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 21 Apr 1891 in Mayville, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 09 Aug 1976.

More About Luella Christina (Ella) Eschelbach, twin:

Baptism: 26 Dec 1894, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, stenographer munition corporation Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Oscar Frederick Schettler:

Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, boards 234 Washington; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 363-01-7097

More About Oscar Schettler and Luella Eschelbach:

Divorce: 1930

Marriage: 14 Jan 1920, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Clark Burget and Luella Eschelbach:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1945, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Luella Eschelbach and Oscar Schettler are:

- + 120 i. Jean Phyllis⁶ Schettler, born 06 Jan 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 15 Feb 2014 in Sarasota Co, Florida.
- + 121 ii. Marjorie Ella Schettler, born 17 Nov 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 24 Oct 2015 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

51. George Frederick⁵ Eschelbach (Christian Frederick⁴, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 19 Nov 1882 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jul 1962 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Edith Smith** 03 Dec 1913 in Jackson, Michigan, daughter of Irvin Smith and Ella ?. She was born 1889 in Ohio.

Notes for George Frederick Eschelbach:

George Eschelbach, 80, a Ford Motor Co. retiree, died unexpectedly Monday morning July 16, 1962 at Dearborn. In failing health for several months, he had returned to his home in Dearborn in March after spending the past three years here assisting at the farm of his sister, Mrs. Ella Kuhl.

Funeral services were held at 11 a.m. yesterday at the Howe-Peterson Funeral Home in Dearborn and burial took place at Garden City.

Survivors of Mrs. Eschelbach are his widow, Edith; a daughter, the former Lolita Eschelbach; a son Donald; four grandchildren; a sister Mrs. Ida Icheldinger of Houghton Lake and Florida; in addition to the sister here, Mrs. Kuhl and three brothers, Julius of Chelsea, Oscar of Manchester, and Elmer of Detroit.

More About George Frederick Eschelbach:

Baptism: 16 Dec 1882, Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 20 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 2: 1930, Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About George Eschelbach and Edith Smith:

Marriage: 03 Dec 1913, Jackson, Michigan

Children of George Eschelbach and Edith Smith are:

- + 122 i. Lolietta Fern⁶ Eschelbach, born 06 Aug 1914 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 2014.
- 123 ii. Donald Lee Eschelbach, born 24 Sep 1919 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Donald Lee Eschelbach:

Baptism: 24 Oct 1919, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

52. Martha Magdalena⁵ Eschelbach (Christian Frederick⁴, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 18 Sep 1884 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Nov 1930 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Immanuel Georg (George E.) Haist** 29 Jan 1903 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Haist and Anna Wacker. He was born 20 Sep 1878 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Nov 1973 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Magdalena Eschelbach:

Burial: 30 Nov 1930, Zion Church Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 1898, Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Chelsea Community Hospital Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Immanuel Georg (George E.) Haist:

The Ann Arbor News, Nov 5, 1973.

George E. Haist, 1120 Haist Rd, Chelsea, Michigan, age 95, Mr. Haist died November 4, 1973 at the Chelsea Community Hospital. He was born September 20, 1878 in Lima Township, the son of Jacob and Mary Wacker Haist. He married Martha Eschelbach on January 29, 1903; she preceded him in death on November 26, 1930. He was a farmer and specialized in raising sheep and sent them to various parts of the world. He was a member of the Black Top Delaine-Merino Sheep Breeders Association: he served as president in 1927, director in 1923 and as secretary from 1936 to 1945. He was the director of the German Farmers Mutual Insurance Co. from 1905 to 1926 and served as secretary-treasurer from 1934 to 1970. He was also a member of the Zion Lutheran Church and was a trustee for 38 years.

Survivors include; a son Erwin of Chelsea; a half-sister Mrs. Oscar (Matie) Bahnmler of Manchester; five grandchildren; 13 great grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his daughter, Mrs. Lorine Hoffman on June 9, 1971. The funeral will be at 2pm Wednesday at the Zion Lutheran Church with Rev. John R. Morris officiating. Burial will follow in Zion Lutheran Cemetery. Friends may call at the Staffan Funeral Home until noon on Wednesday. Memorial contributions may be made to the Zion Lutheran Building Fund.

More About Immanuel Georg (George E.) Haist:

Baptism: 12 Oct 1878, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 07 Nov 1973, Zion Church Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 4a living w/ brother Fred Haist's family

Census 2: 29 Apr 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 3: 20 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 4: 12 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 5a

Hospital at death: Chelsea Community Hospital Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farmer; specializing in raising sheep Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1905 - 1926, director of German Farmers Mutual Insurance Company

Occupation 3: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 382-14-5401

More About Immanuel Haist and Martha Eschelbach:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1903, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Eschelbach and Immanuel Haist are:

- + 124 i. Erwin Harold⁶ Haist, born 01 Jul 1904 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 1992 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 125 ii. Lorine Mildred (Lorraine) Haist, born 27 May 1909 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jun 1971 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

53. Ella Adelina (Ellen)⁵ Eschelbach (Christian Frederick⁴, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 29 Jun 1886 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Oct 1983 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Louis Heinrich (Lewis) Kuhl** 15 Jun 1911 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Arnold Kuhl and Friedericke Hardtbeck. He was born 01 Mar 1884 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Dec 1952 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ella Adelina (Ellen) Eschelbach:

Confirmation: 1900, Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Louis Heinrich (Lewis) Kuhl:

Burial: Dec 1952, Mt. Hope Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer

Religion: St. John's United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1910 - 1920, Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Louis Kuhl and Ella Eschelbach:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1911, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ella Eschelbach and Louis Kuhl are:

- 126 i. Kermit H.⁶ Kuhl, born 14 Feb 1915 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1915 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Kermit H. Kuhl:
Burial: 16 Feb 1915, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: stillborn
- + 127 ii. Lucille Ruth Kuhl, born 26 Sep 1917 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jun 1941 in Virginia Beach, Virginia.
- + 128 iii. Armin Henry Kuhl, born 01 Dec 1923 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 2005 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

54. Emanuel Jakob⁵ Eschelbach (Christian Frederick⁴, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 14 Apr 1890 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 19 Oct 1918 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary A. Lucht** 15 Dec 1915 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Lucht and Augusta Mueller. She was born 20 May 1885 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Dec 1960 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan.

Notes for Emanuel Jakob Eschelbach:

Emanuel Eschelbach of Lima died Saturday, October 19, 1918, of pneumonia following an attack of influenza. He was about 28 years old and a brother-in-law of John Lucht, Jr., who died on Friday. His wife and infant daughter are also seriously ill with the disease. Mr. Eschelbach was born in Grass Lake,

April 14, 1890, his parents being Fred and Adeline Eschelbach. When he was about six months old the family moved to Freedom Township, where the deceased grew to manhood. He was united in marriage with Miss Mary Lucht, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Lucht of near Four Mile lake, about four years ago, and she is left with an infant daughter five months old to mourn her loss.

He is also survived by his mother, Mrs. Adeline Eschelbach of Freedom, and by four brothers and three sisters. His father died about 17 years ago. The funeral will be held from his mother's home in Freedom, Wednesday morning at 10 o'clock, Rev. Thieme conducting the service.

More About Emanuel Jakob Eschelbach:

Burial: 23 Oct 1918, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: influenza - lung

Confirmation: 1904, Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer

Notes for Mary A. Lucht:

Mrs. Mary Eschelbach, a former Chelsea resident, died Thursday at a hospital in Midland. She had made her home for most of the past 15 years with her son-in-law and daughter, Mrs. and Mrs. Frederick Strieter at Midland. Born May 20, 1885, in Superior Township, she was a daughter of John und Augusta Mueller Lucht. Her husband, Emanuel Eschelbach, died Oct. 10, 1918.

Surviving in addition to Mrs. Strieter (Della) are a granddaughter, of Midland; three sisters, Mrs. John H. Stueckemann of Ann Arbor, and Mrs. Henry Merkel and Mrs. Harry Stofer, both of Chelsea; and a brother, Otto Lucht of Chelsea. Mrs. Eschelbach was a member of St. Paul's Church and the Women's Guild of the church.

Funeral services were held at 3 p.m. - Saturday at the Muehlig Funeral Chapel, Ann Arbor, with the Rev. Paul M. Schnake, pastor of St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed Church here, officiating. Burial followed at Zion Lutheran cemetery, Rogers Corners.

More About Mary A. Lucht:

Census: 20 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 3a living w/ parents

More About Emanuel Eschelbach and Mary Lucht:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1915, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Emanuel Eschelbach and Mary Lucht is:

+ 129 i. Della Virginia May⁶ Eschelbach, born 16 May 1918 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

55. Ida Blandina⁵ Eschelbach (Christian Frederick⁴, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 07 Mar 1892 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Aug 1978 in Hillsborough Co, Florida. She married **Edward Icheldinger** Aft. 1910, son of Michael Icheldinger and Regina Schenk. He was born 06 Oct 1888 in Hanover, Ontario, Canada, and died Dec 1984 in Riverview, Hillsborough Co, Florida.

More About Ida Blandina Eschelbach:

Baptism: 30 Mar 1892, Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Icheldinger:

Census: 14 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, 675 Abbott Road; East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-7 SD 13 sheet 1a

Emigration: 1893, US

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, pressman State Journal East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Property: 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Houghton Lake, Michigan
Residence 2: Tampa, Florida
Social Security Number: 369-01-2457

More About Edward Icheldinger and Ida Eschelbach:
Marriage: Aft. 1910

Children of Ida Eschelbach and Edward Icheldinger are:

- 130 i. Roma Allwia⁶ Icheldinger, born 12 Nov 1912 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 2006 in Riverview, Hillsborough Co, Florida. She married (1) ? Shellhorn; born Aft. 1909. She married (2) ? Townsend Aft. 1930; born Aft. 1909.

Notes for Roma Allwia Icheldinger:

Roma A. Shellhorn, 93, of Riverview, Florida, died October 3, 2006. She is a charter member of Good Shepherd Lutheran Church. She moved to Riverview 35 years ago. She is survived by her step-son, Carlton Sellhorn, Palmetto, Florida; stepdaughter, Lois Pederson, Denver, Colorado; brother, Gordon Icheldinger, Riverview; cousin, Joyce Vogel of Punta Gorda, Florida; along with several other cousins, grandchildren and great-grandchildren.

Visitation will be today, 4:30 - 6:30 p.m. Thursday, October 5, 2006, at Serenity Meadows Funeral Home, 6919 Providence Road, Riverview, Florida 33569. Funeral services will be 10 a.m., Friday, October 6, 2006, at Good Shepherd Lutheran Church, 501 S. Dale Mabry Highway, Tampa, Florida, with burial at Garden of Memories Cemetery.

More About ? Townsend and Roma Icheldinger:
Marriage: Aft. 1930

- 131 ii. Gordon E. Icheldinger, born 05 May 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 2017 in Riverview, Hillsborough Co, Florida.

Notes for Gordon E. Icheldinger:

Gordon E. Icheldinger of Riverview, Florida, son of Edward and Ida Icheldinger, passed away August 19, 2017. He was born in Ann Arbor, Michigan, in 1924, and moved to Florida in 1961. He was preceded in death by his mother; father; and sister, Roma. Gordon worked at the Lansing State Journal and the Raymond Sellhorn RV dealership in Riverview. He will be remembered for his generosity and the humble person he was, never wanting praise for charities he supported. The faith he had in God was beyond belief and he lived every day by the golden rule. He is leaving this earth a better place and will be sadly missed by his friend, Richard Veitz and cousin, Joyce Vogel. May he rest in peace. Gordon was laid to rest at Garden of Memories.

56. Elmer Homer⁵ Eschelbach (Christian Frederick⁴, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 19 May 1894 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ermine Breitenwischer** 28 Mar 1918 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1893.

More About Elmer Homer Eschelbach:
Baptism: 09 Jun 1894, Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 1930, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Elmer Eschelbach and Ermine Breitenwischer:
Marriage: 28 Mar 1918, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elmer Eschelbach and Ermine Breitenwischer are:

- + 132 i. Ronald Elmer⁶ Eschelbach, born 11 May 1919 in Michigan; died 1984 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
133 ii. Harold Eschelbach, born 1922.

57. Oscar Julius⁵ Eschelbach (Christian Frederick⁴, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 21 Aug 1896 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Mar 1983 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothea May Trolz** 24 Apr 1923 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Albert Trolz and Mina Alber. She was born 18 Aug 1902 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 May 1981 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Oscar Julius Eschelbach:

Baptism: 17 Sep 1896, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 11 Apr 1930, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-28 SD 14 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1920, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, butcher meat market Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Dorothea May Trolz:

Occupation: 1920, telephone operator Bell Telephone Company Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 368-28-7973

More About Oscar Eschelbach and Dorothea Trolz:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1923, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Oscar Eschelbach and Dorothea Trolz is:

+ 134 i. Shirley Mae⁶ Eschelbach, born 19 Aug 1927 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 2019 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

59. Bertha Blandina⁵ Eschelbach (Ludwig Heinrich (Lewis)⁴, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 13 Mar 1885 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Aug 1970 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gottlieb Friedrich Horning** 16 Jan 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottlieb Horning and Christina Bahnmueller. He was born 25 Sep 1882 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Aug 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gottlieb Friedrich Horning:

Gottlieb F. Horning, 78, lifelong resident of Freedom Township, died Sunday August 19, 1962 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor following an extended illness. His home was at 11985 Pleasant Lake Rd. He was a well-known farmer throughout his life-time. A son of Gottlieb and Barbara Bahnmueller Horning, he was born in Freedom Township Sept, 25, 1882, and was married Jan. 16, 1908, to Bertha Eschelbach, who survives. Mr. Horning was a member of Zion Lutheran Church, Rogers Corners, and of the Brotherhood of the church. He had served as a member of the church council for several years.

Surviving in addition to his widow, are two sons, Alton Horning of Pleasant Lake Rd., and Erwin Horning, 8285 Jackson Rd.; two daughters, Mrs. Ernest Wenk (Edna) of 2833 Fletcher Rd. and Mrs. George Pickell (Marian) of Chelsea; one sister, Mrs. Louisa Hinderer of Scio Township; 12 grandchildren and two nephews.

Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. Wednesday (yesterday) at Zion Lutheran Church, Rogers Corners, with the Rev. C. J. Renner officiating. Burial took place in the church cemetery. Memorial contributions were made to the Church or to the Cancer Society, as designated by the donors. Funeral arrangements were in charge of the Jenter Funeral Home of Manchester.

More About Gottlieb Friedrich Horning:

Baptism: 03 Oct 1882, Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 22 Aug 1962, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer

Census 3: 15 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 5a

Confirmation: 1896, Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1967, 11985 Pleasant Lake Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gottlieb Horning and Bertha Eschelbach:

Marriage: 16 Jan 1908, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Bertha Eschelbach and Gottlieb Horning are:

- + 135 i. Erwin Albert⁶ Horning, born 07 Nov 1908 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1987 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - + 136 ii. Alton Gottlieb Horning, born 09 Apr 1912 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jan 1998 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - + 137 iii. Edna Maria Horning, born 13 Dec 1917 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 2019 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 138 iv. baby Horning, born 06 Dec 1919 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1919 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About baby Horning:
Burial: 07 Dec 1919, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 139 v. Marian Margaret Horning, born 13 Oct 1927 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Sep 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

60. Albert Carl⁵ Eschelbach (Ludwig Heinrich (Lewis)⁴, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 24 Dec 1886 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Mar 1980 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Matilda Elisabeth Schneider** 07 Aug 1912 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Schneider and Katharina Haab. She was born 01 Feb 1892 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jan 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Catherine Helena Merz** 11 Feb 1925 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Merz and Johanna Ernst. She was born 03 Aug 1883 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Oct 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Carl Eschelbach:

Burial: 1980, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 2 lot 4

Census: 13 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 386-20-0210

Notes for Matilda Elisabeth Schneider:

Ann Arbor, Jan. 12, 1922 - Mrs. Albert Eschelbach, 32, Irene Eschelbach, two years old, and Miss Sarah Fiegel, 19, are dead, while Albert Eschelbach, 35, is slightly injured and Erme Eschelbach four years, old years old with a fractured hip, and Arthur Fiegel, 19, with a fractured pelvis, ten broken ribs and severe bruises are in a serious condition at the homeopathic hospital here as the result of their car in which they were riding, being hit by an interurban yesterday eight miles west of here.

Ann Arbor, Jan. 11, 1922 - Two women and a child, aged 2, were killed and two men and a child seriously injured near here today Jan. 11, 1922 when an automobile they occupied was demolished by a Detroit, Jackson and Chicago Railway interurban car. The dead are: Mrs. Albert Eschelbach and daughter Irene, and Miss Clara Fiegel, aged 18. The injured are: Arthur Fiegel, Albert Eschelbach, the driver of the car, and Erma Eschelbach, aged 4. All were residents of Scio Township, Washtenaw County.

More About Matilda Elisabeth Schneider:

Baptism: 28 Feb 1892, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jan 1922, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 2 lot 3

Cause of Death: auto accident; killed in a streetcar accident

Confirmation: 16 Apr 1905, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Eschelbach and Matilda Schneider:

Marriage: 07 Aug 1912, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Catherine Helena Merz:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Social Security Number: 375-20-0766

More About Albert Eschelbach and Catherine Merz:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1925, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Albert Eschelbach and Matilda Schneider are:

- + 140 i. Raymond Alfred⁶ Eschelbach, born 14 Feb 1914 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Mar 2000 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 141 ii. Erma Carrie Eschelbach, born 10 May 1918 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Apr 1994 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 142 iii. Irene Matilda Eschelbach, born 18 Nov 1919 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 1922.

More About Irene Matilda Eschelbach:

Burial: Jan 1922, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 2 lot 2

Cause of Death: auto accident

61. Alfred Michael⁵ Eschelbach (Ludwig Heinrich (Lewis)⁴, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 07 Jun 1891 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 07 Aug 1980 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Edna Ora Wahr** 10 Nov 1915 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Wahr and Elizabeth Haab. She was born 24 May 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Oct 1972 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Alfred Michael Eschelbach:

Alfred M. Eschelbach, 89, passed away August 7, 1980, at the Saline Evangelical Home. He was born June 7, 1891 in Grass Lake, Michigan, a son of Louis and Caroline Hinderer Eschelbach. Mr. Eschelbach had been a lifelong resident of Washtenaw County. He was married to Edna O. Wahr on November 10, 1915; she died October 17, 1972. He was a member of St. Paul's Lutheran Church and the Men's Club of the church. Mr. Eschelbach had been a building contractor in the area for over 50 years. Survivors include: two sons, Neil A., of Ann Arbor and Claire John of Mill Valley, Calif.; four grandchildren; five great grandchildren; one sister, Mrs. Amanda Feuerbacher of Manchester; two brothers Rudolph and Alvin of Chelsea; and several nieces and nephews. Funeral services were held August 9 at the Muehlig Chapel with the Rev. Parke Frederick officiating. Burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Saline Evangelical Home or St. Paul's Lutheran Church.

More About Alfred Michael Eschelbach:

Baptism: 28 Jun 1891

Census: 27 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 9a

Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, 1506 Brooklyn Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-15 SD 14 sheet 13b

Census 3: 23 Apr 1940, Saline-Ann Arbor Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 7a

Confirmation: 01 May 1904, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, general building contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, house carpenter Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-34-4507

More About Edna Ora Wahr:

Social Security Number: 368-68-2121

More About Alfred Eschelbach and Edna Wahr:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1915, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alfred Eschelbach and Edna Wahr are:

- 143 i. Celia May⁶ Eschelbach, born 08 Mar 1922 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 144 ii. Neil Alfred Eschelbach, born 10 Mar 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 1998 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 145 iii. Claire John Eschelbach, born 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

62. Amanda Barbara (Manda)⁵ Eschelbach (Ludwig Heinrich (Lewis)⁴, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born Bet. 29 Nov 1896 - 1897 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Aug 1991 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Edward Feuerbacher, twin** 16 Jan 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Feuerbacher and Marguerite Schneider. He was born 20 Mar 1890 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Dec 1977 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Amanda Barbara (Manda) Eschelbach:

Baptism: 20 Dec 1896

Burial: Aug 1991, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 07 May 1911, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Edward Feuerbacher, twin:

Burial: Dec 1977, bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 07 May 1930, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-20 SD 14 sheet 9a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1930, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 362-40-2235

More About Frederick Feuerbacher and Amanda Eschelbach:

Marriage: 16 Jan 1917, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amanda Eschelbach and Frederick Feuerbacher are:

- 146 i. Norman⁶ Feuerbacher, born 1917 in Michigan; died Nov 1963 in Michigan. He married (1) Lola Eva Mathias 12 Feb 1939 in Covington, Kentucky; born 21 Oct 1917 in Lovell, Kent Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 2005 in Goshen, Elkhart Co, Indiana. He married (2) Eva Jane Sparks 10 Aug 1943 in Bedford, Pennsylvania; born 06 Oct 1915 in Frozen Creek, Breathitt Co, Kentucky; died 08 Nov 1984 in Walled Lake, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Norman Feuerbacher and Lola Mathias:

Divorce: 17 May 1943, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 12 Feb 1939, Covington, Kentucky

More About Norman Feuerbacher and Eva Sparks:

Marriage: 10 Aug 1943, Bedford, Pennsylvania

- + 147 ii. Irene Amanda Feuerbacher, born 30 Jan 1925 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 2014 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

64. Rudolf Jacob⁵ Eschelbach (Ludwig Heinrich (Lewis)⁴, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 11 Feb 1904 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Dec 1991 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Bertha Martha Zahn** 23 May 1929 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Zahn and Katharine Grieb. She was born 07 Dec 1904 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Nov 1944 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Rudolf Jacob Eschelbach:

Rudolph. L. Eschelbach of Chelsea, age 87, died Tuesday afternoon, Dec. 3, 1991 at Cedar Knoll Rest Home. He was born Feb. 11, 1904 in Lima Township, the son Mr. Ludwig and Caroline (Hinderer) Eschelbach. Mr. Eschelbach was a life-long resident of the Chelsea area and was retired from Federal Screw Works in March of 1969 after 40 years of service. He was married to Bata Zahn on May 23, 1929 and she preceded him in death on Nov. 11, 1944. Mr. Eschelbach was a life-long member of Zion Lutheran church of Rogers Corners.

Surviving are two daughters and a son-in-law, Alice and Warren Leisinger and Helen Steele, all of Chelsea; two grandchildren, Sarah and Jeffery Leisinger; and one great-grandson, David Steele; his brother, Alvin Eschelbach of Chelsea, and several nieces, nephews and cousins. He was preceded in death by two brothers, Albert and Alfred Eschelbach; three sisters, Bertha Horning, Amanda Feuerbacher and Clara Eschelbach; two grandsons, Michael and Robert Steele; and his parents.

Funeral services were held Friday, Dec. 6, at 11 a.m. from Zion Lutheran church with the Rev. Mark Weirauch officiating. Burial was in Zion Cemetery, Freedom Township. Expressions of sympathy may be made to Zion Lutheran Church. Arrangements were by the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home.

More About Rudolf Jacob Eschelbach:

Baptism: 06 Mar 1904, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 725 A. Main Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 81-40 SD 14 sheet 10a living w/ father-in-law George Zahn's family

Occupation: 1930, machinist screw factory Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-01-9412

More About Bertha Martha Zahn:

Burial: 14 Nov 1944, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rudolf Eschelbach and Bertha Zahn:

Marriage: 23 May 1929, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rudolf Eschelbach and Bertha Zahn are:

- 148 i. Helen May⁶ Eschelbach, born 03 May 1932 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Robert David Steele, Jr. 14 Oct 1948 in Indiana; born 23 Jan 1925 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 1983 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Helen May Eschelbach:

Baptism: 29 May 1932, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert David Steele, Jr.:

Military service: Bet. 05 Dec 1945 - 02 Nov 1946, US Army World War II

More About Robert Steele and Helen Eschelbach:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1948, Indiana

- + 149 ii. Alice Katherina Eschelbach, born 05 Oct 1944.

68. Wilbert Christian⁵ Koengeter (Maria Martha⁴ Eschelbach, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 08 Apr 1892 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jul 1974 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elsie Edlein (Elsa) Loeffler** 25 Nov 1916 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Georg Loeffler and Elise Stierle. She was born 25 Feb 1894 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jun 1975 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilbert Christian Koengeter:

Census 2: 07 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1930, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 3055 S. Fletcher Road; Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 364-38-4208

More About Elsie Edlein (Elsa) Loeffler:

Baptism: 25 Mar 1894, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 363-68-4685

More About Wilbert Koengeter and Elsie Loeffler:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1916, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Wilbert Koengeter and Elsie Loeffler is:

- + 150 i. Loren Alton⁶ Koengeter, born 06 Jun 1923 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 2012 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

69. Alma Ruth (Elma)⁵ Eschelbach (Jacob Philipp (Jakob)⁴, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 30 Apr 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Nov 1945. She married **John James Desmond** 14 Jul 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Desmond and Margaret Gurney. He was born 01 Nov 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Nov 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John James Desmond:

Occupation: agent

More About John Desmond and Alma Eschelbach:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1914, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alma Eschelbach and John Desmond are:

- 151 i. John Jacob⁶ Desmond, Jr., born 25 Aug 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1992 in Marinette Co, Wisconsin. He married Hazel Irene Albright 24 Aug 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 15 Feb 1919 in Fullerton, Illinois; died 06 Mar 2002 in Arizona.

Notes for John Jacob Desmond, Jr.:

John Desmond, Jr., 76, of Menominee, formerly of Ann Arbor, died Friday, Dec. 4, 1992 at Bayside Medical Center in Marinette, Wisconsin. He was born Aug. 25, 1916 in Ann Arbor, the son of John and Elma (Eschelbach) Desmond.

Survivors include his sister, Elma Gage of Chelsea, and two nephews. Mr. Desmond lived for a short time at Blind Lake. Funeral services and burial were held Tuesday in Menominee.

More About John Desmond and Hazel Albright:

Divorce: 21 Mar 1947, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage: 24 Aug 1946, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 152 ii. Kenneth Earl Desmond, born 20 May 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 May 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 153 iii. Elma Gertrude Desmond, born 06 Mar 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jun 2006.
- 154 iv. Florence Virginia Desmond, born 04 Nov 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Apr 1941 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Bernard Joseph Shanahan Aft. 1938; born 26 Jul 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Bernard Shanahan and Florence Desmond:

Marriage: Aft. 1938

71. Nina Emma⁵ Eschelbach (Jacob Philipp (Jakob)⁴, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 28 Jan 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Apr 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Willis Guy Stivers** 29 Feb 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 27 Dec 1894 in Richmond, Madison Co, Kentucky, and died 04 Feb 1980 in

Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Willis Stivers and Nina Eschelbach:

Marriage: 29 Feb 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Nina Eschelbach and Willis Stivers are:

- + 155 i. King⁶ Stivers, born 17 Jan 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Sep 1993 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- + 156 ii. Guy Phillips Stivers, born 19 Feb 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jul 2013 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

73. Leon Garson⁵ Eschelbach (Johann Martin⁴, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 11 Jan 1896 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 May 1976 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Minnie Maria Schiller** 08 Apr 1920 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Schiller and Christine Eisemann. She was born 17 Dec 1895 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Feb 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Leon Garson Eschelbach:

Baptism: 19 Jan 1896, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 03 Apr 1940, 548 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 2 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, glazier glass & paint shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1967, 548 S. First Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-3814

More About Minnie Maria Schiller:

Baptism: 31 Dec 1895, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-46-5826

More About Leon Eschelbach and Minnie Schiller:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Leon Eschelbach and Minnie Schiller are:

- + 157 i. Allen Johann⁶ Eschelbach, born 17 Apr 1921 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Aug 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 158 ii. Donald Leon Eschelbach, twin, born 08 Jan 1930 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Mary Anne Whitchurch 31 Oct 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 12 Oct 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 22 Sep 2019 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Donald Leon Eschelbach, twin:

Occupation: 1955, installer Telephone Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1967, 625 Revena Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Mary Anne Whitchurch:

Mary Anne Eschelbach, 'Aunt Babe' passed away September 22, 2019 in Ann Arbor, Michigan after a short time in hospice care. She was just shy of her 90th birthday, born October 12, 1929 in Detroit, Michigan to Mary Leonella (Shea) and Frank Whitchurch. She married the love of her life, Donald Eschelbach, in Ann Arbor on October 31, 1953. Aunt Babe's candy drawer was always stocked. She loved traveling with Don and friends. She was a huge Michigan sports fan, especially tailgating and watching from her 50-yard line seats. Aunt Babe spent many summers with family and friends at the pool, and developed close friends working at the flower shop, snowmobiling at her cottage up north and wintering in Ft. Meyers, Florida.

Mary Anne was preceded in death by her mother, Mary Leonella and father, Frank Whitchurch, brothers-in-law, Allen Eschelbach, Don Dufek and John Day, and nephew James Dufek.

She leaves her husband Donald, his sister Doris Lievense of Holland, Michigan and her sisters Patricia Dufek of Ann Arbor, and Elizabeth (Betty) Day of Long Beach, California, as well as beloved nieces and nephews, Anne DufekChmiel (Bob), Don Dufek (Candi), Bill Dufek (Sheri), Mary-Shea DufekRozsypal (John),

Joe Dufek (Kim) Michael Day, Kevin Day (Leslie), and Katie Day, and grand nieces and nephews who adored her.

A memorial gathering will be held at Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor on October 12, 2019 at 12 p.m.

More About Donald Eschelbach and Mary Whitchurch:

Marriage: 31 Oct 1953, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 159 iii. Doris Eschelbach, twin, born 08 Jan 1930 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

75. Herbert Jakob⁵ Eschelbach (Johann Martin⁴, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 03 Mar 1903 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Apr 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Hilda Paul** 12 Oct 1926, daughter of Ernest Paul and Anna Klingler. She was born 1904 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1940.

More About Herbert Jakob Eschelbach:

Baptism: 14 Mar 1903, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 24 Apr 1930, 1220 W. Liberty; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 19b living w/ parents John Eschelbach's family

Census 2: 30 Apr 1940, 803 Mt. Vernon; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 31-5 SD 2 sheet 19b

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, maintenance work light & power company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, maintenance electrician public utility Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herbert Eschelbach and Hilda Paul:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1926

Child of Herbert Eschelbach and Hilda Paul is:

- 160 i. Richard E.⁶ Eschelbach, born 04 Sep 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Feb 1992 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married Charlotte ?; born Aft. 1932.

More About Richard E. Eschelbach:

Residence: 1982, 1842 One Half N. Mohawk; Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

76. Harold Friedrich⁵ Eschelbach (Wilhelm Heinrich⁴, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 04 Jul 1900 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Aug 1980 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Almarine Magdalena Buss** 12 May 1927 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Edwin Buss and Emma Koengeter. She was born 23 May 1904 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Sep 2000 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Friedrich Eschelbach:

Baptism: 26 Jul 1900, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 2b

Hospital at death: Saline Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 11516 Waters Road; Section 4 & 9 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 151 acres

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church at Rogers Corner Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 368-32-8185

More About Almarine Magdalena Buss:

Baptism: Zion Lutheran Church at Rogers Corner Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 29 Sep 2000, Zion Church Cemetery at Rogers Corner Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: Zion Lutheran Church at Rogers Corner Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: played organ and sang in choir Zion Lutheran Church at Rogers Corner Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harold Eschelbach and Almarine Buss:

Marriage: 12 May 1927, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Harold Eschelbach and Almarine Buss are:

- 161 i. baby⁶ Eschelbach, born Aft. 1927; died Aft. 1927.
- + 162 ii. Marilyn Elaine Eschelbach, born 10 Sep 1929 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Mar 1996 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 163 iii. Wanda May Eschelbach, born 11 Oct 1933 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

77. Eleanore Ruth (Lenora)⁵ Eschelbach (Wilhelm Heinrich⁴, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 16 Jul 1903 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 May 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Arthur Friedrich Koengeter** 14 Jun 1927 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Koengeter and Friederika Weber. He was born 22 Mar 1902 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Aug 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Eleanore Ruth (Lenora) Eschelbach:

Baptism: 01 Aug 1903, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-22-0520

More About Arthur Friedrich Koengeter:

Census 2: 05 Apr 1940, 12285 Scio Church Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, clerk The Daisy Market Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1955, 306 Linda Vista; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1967, 2756 N. Wagner Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-09-2584

More About Arthur Koengeter and Eleanore Eschelbach:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1927, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Eleanore Eschelbach and Arthur Koengeter is:

- + 164 i. Joan Marion (Joanne)⁶ Koengeter, born 06 Sep 1934 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

92. Erwin Karl⁵ Schenk (Gustav Adolf⁴, Katharina Margaretha³ Eschelbach, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 08 Sep 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Aug 1976 in Torch Lake, Antrim Co, Michigan. He married **Erma Ida (Irma) Burkhardt** 06 Apr 1929 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Burkhardt and Ida Stierle. She was born 05 Feb 1909 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Nov 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Erwin Karl Schenk:

Baptism: 08 Oct 1901, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Aug 1976, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 3848 S. State Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-10-5835

More About Erma Ida (Irma) Burkhardt:

Burial: Nov 1986, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 364-38-3409

Marriage Notes for Erwin Schenk and Erma Burkhardt:

A pleasant wedding took place Saturday April 6, 1929 at the home of Mr. and Mrs. John Burkhardt on East Henry Street when their daughter, Miss Erma, became the bride of Edwin K. Schenk. Rev. C. H. Wittbracht performing the, ceremony. After refreshments were served Mr. and Mrs. Schenk departed for South Bend, Indiana, for a short visit.

More About Erwin Schenk and Erma Burkhardt:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1929, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Erwin Schenk and Erma Burkhardt are:

- + 165 i. Beatrice Anne⁶ Schenk, born 15 Sep 1929 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Feb 2012 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.
- + 166 ii. John Erwin Schenk, born 16 Nov 1940.

93. Harold Renau⁵ Schenk (Gustav Adolf⁴, Katharina Margaretha³ Eschelbach, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 27 Mar 1905 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Apr 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Julia Mohrhardt** 20 Aug 1930, daughter of Michael Mohrhardt and Barbara Fahrner. She was born 15 Nov 1904 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Apr 1991.

More About Harold Renau Schenk:

Baptism: 06 May 1905, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Apr 1976, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1968, 3848 S. State Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-2978

More About Julia Mohrhardt:

Burial: Apr 1991, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-30-5538

More About Harold Schenk and Julia Mohrhardt:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1930

Child of Harold Schenk and Julia Mohrhardt is:

- 167 i. Harold Renau⁶ Schenk, Jr., born 21 Feb 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Feb 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Renau Schenk, Jr.:

Burial: 21 Feb 2005, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Glacier Hills Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

94. Wilhelmina K. (Minnie)⁵ Fiegel (Eva Blandina (Emma)⁴ Schenk, Katharina Margaretha³ Eschelbach, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 20 Jul 1888 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Mar 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Adolph Freidrich Frey** 24 Oct 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Frey and Elizabeth Jedele. He was born 23 Apr 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Dec 1938 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelmina K. (Minnie) Fiegel:

Burial: 27 Mar 1964, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 11 Jun 1940, 7970 ? Road: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 25a

More About Adolph Freidrich Frey:

Baptism: 01 Jun 1879, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: Immanuel & Maria Frei & Johannes Jedele

Burial: 13 Dec 1938, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer

Census: 15 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 1a also living w/ family brother Reuben Frey 28 & brother-in-law's family Charles Fiegel

Census 2: 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 07 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 15a

Confirmation: 30 Apr 1893, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1938, 7970 W. Liberty Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Adolph Frey and Wilhelmina Fiegel:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1912, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wilhelmina Fiegel and Adolph Frey are:

- + 168 i. Ruth Emma⁶ Frey, born 15 Apr 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1998 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 169 ii. Helen Frey, born Aft. 1912; died Bef. 1938.
- 170 iii. Elmer Frey, born Aft. 1912; died Bef. 1938.

95. Hilda Emma⁵ Fiegel (Eva Blandina (Emma)⁴ Schenk, Katharina Margaretha³ Eschelbach, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 10 Sep 1896 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Sep 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Carl William Braun** 26 Nov 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Carl Braun and Maria Andres. He was born 27 Jun 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Apr 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hilda Emma Fiegel:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 4090 Whitmore Lake Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-3626

More About Carl William Braun:

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl Braun and Hilda Fiegel:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1925, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Hilda Fiegel and Carl Braun are:

- + 171 i. Charles Fredeick⁶ Braun, born 19 Aug 1933 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Apr 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 172 ii. David Carl Braun, born 06 Jul 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Ruby Mae Seyfried 31 May 1983 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 11 Mar 1936.

More About David Braun and Ruby Seyfried:

Marriage: 31 May 1983, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

96. Lydia E.⁵ Fiegel (Eva Blandina (Emma)⁴ Schenk, Katharina Margaretha³ Eschelbach, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 22 Oct 1902 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Oct 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Karl Edwin Geiger** 07 Apr 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm Geiger and Anna Frey. He was born 01 Dec 1897 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Feb 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia E. Fiegel:

1: 04 Mar 1930, death conflict Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1930 injuries from automobile accident

Social Security Number: 364-68-6965

More About Karl Edwin Geiger:

1: 01 Dec 1898, birth conflict per Barbara Schaible, she noted it was 1897

Baptism: 02 Jan 1898, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Michael Geiger & wife

Census: 18 Apr 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1930, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-16-3534

More About Karl Geiger and Lydia Fiegel:

Marriage: 07 Apr 1927, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Fiegel and Karl Geiger are:

- + 173 i. Mary Katherine⁶ Geiger, born 03 Mar 1929 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jan 2020 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 174 ii. Frederick Geiger, born 09 Mar 1931 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 175 iii. Barbara Grace Geiger, born 01 Aug 1936 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

97. Erwin Edward John⁵ Hack (Ida Maria⁴ Schenk, Katharina Margaretha³ Eschelbach, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 03 Mar 1902 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1953 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Jessie Caroline Spaulding** 27 Mar 1937 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Arnold Spaulding and Bertha Bucholz. She was born 25 May 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Oct 1994 in Alpena, Alpena Co, Michigan.

More About Erwin Edward John Hack:

Burial: 1953, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 26 Apr 1930, 221 8th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 23a living w/ uncle Otto C. Hack's family

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, bookkeeper bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Erwin Hack and Jessie Spaulding:

Marriage: 27 Mar 1937, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Erwin Hack and Jessie Spaulding is:

- 176 i. c⁶ Hack.

99. Herbert Emanuel⁵ Schenk (Albert Phillip⁴, Katharina Margaretha³ Eschelbach, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 18 Sep 1901 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Mar 1984 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Esther Barbara Eschelbach** 28 Feb 1924 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Eschelbach and Martha Meyer. She was born 14 Feb 1902 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Sep 1976 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herbert Emanuel Schenk:

Census: 09 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 3a

Census 2: 19 Apr 1940, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-33 SD 2 sheet 6b

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 10955 Waters Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-38-2787

More About Esther Barbara Eschelbach:

Social Security Number: 379-48-9939

More About Herbert Schenk and Esther Eschelbach:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1924, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Herbert Schenk and Esther Eschelbach are:

- + 177 i. Albert Ellsworth⁶ Schenk, born 08 Jun 1926 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jun 2000 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 178 ii. Grace Elisabeth Schenk, born 12 Nov 1931 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

100. Irma Louise⁵ Schenk (Albert Phillip⁴, Katharina Margaretha³ Eschelbach, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 04 Sep 1903 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jul 1997 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Alton Christian Grau** 10 Feb 1926 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Grau and Emma Meyer. He was born 06 Apr 1898 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Apr 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Irma Louise Schenk:

Social Security Number: 385-40-1808

More About Alton Christian Grau:

Burial: 20 Apr 1956, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer

Census: 05 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1930, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alton Grau and Irma Schenk:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1926, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Irma Schenk and Alton Grau are:

- + 179 i. Alton Albert⁶ Grau, Jr., born 09 Oct 1930 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 2020 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 180 ii. James Robert Grau, born 23 Mar 1940 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

101. Johanna Christina⁵ Eschelbach (Wilhelm Friedrich (William F.)⁴, Johann Friedrich³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 13 Aug 1896 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Arthur Emanuel Bollinger** 27 Feb 1919 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Bollinger and Maria Weber. He was born 27 Dec 1891 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Feb 1957 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johanna Christina Eschelbach:

Residence: 1967, 2811 Peckins; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Emanuel Bollinger:

Burial: 27 Feb 1957, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 20 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 3: 23 Apr 1940, section 6 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 2 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1920, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Bollinger and Johanna Eschelbach:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1919, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johanna Eschelbach and Arthur Bollinger are:

- + 181 i. Lee Arthur⁶ Bollinger, born 29 Nov 1920 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1984 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 182 ii. Irma Martha Maria Bollinger, born 20 Aug 1922 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 2000 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Harold Reuben Staebler 23 Feb 1952 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 19 Dec 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jul 2013 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Irma Martha Maria Bollinger:

Burial: 17 Jan 2000, Forest Lawn Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: funeral at Faith Lutheran Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1998, 7745 2nd Street; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Harold Reuben Staebler:

Harold R. Staebler of Chelsea, Michigan, age 88, died Wednesday, July 10, 2013 at Towsley Village, Chelsea, Michigan. He was born December 19, 1924 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the son of the late Reuben and Clara (Luckhart) Staebler. Harold was a custodian for Gelman Sciences in Ann Arbor. He retired in 1991. Member of Faith Lutheran Church in Dexter. He married Erma Bollinger in Washtenaw County and she preceded him in death on Jan. 14, 2000.

Surviving is a sister, Milda (Clarence) Kremkow of Shelby Township; several nieces and nephews, Allen (Joan) Kremkow, Gerald Kremkow, Eileen (Alton) Landerschier, Kathy (Paul) Frisinger, Mary Ann (Rick) Rickerman, David (Judy) Staebler, and Nicki Staebler of Oregon. Harold was preceded in death by a sister, Leonora Staebler and nephew, Paul Staebler.

Funeral services will be held Saturday, July 13, at 1:00 PM at Cole Funeral Chapel, with Rev. Mark Porinsky officiating. Burial will follow at Forest Lawn, Dexter. The family will receive friends Saturday, 11:00 AM - 1:00 PM. Memorial contributions may be made to Faith Lutheran Church, Dexter.

More About Harold Reuben Staebler:

Residence: 1977, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1993, 7745 2nd Street; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harold Staebler and Irma Bollinger:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1952, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Rogers Corners Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

102. Alma Klara⁵ Eschelbach (Wilhelm Friedrich (William F.)⁴, Johann Friedrich³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 29 Aug 1899 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Aug 1991 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Julius Lorenz (Julius Lawrence) Eisele** 08 Feb 1923 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Eisele and Emma Stollsteimer. He was born 16 Jan 1896 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 May 1966 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Alma Klara Eschelbach:

Alma K. Eisele, age 91, died Wednesday, Aug. 21, 1991 at Chelsea United Methodist Retirement Home. She was born Aug. 29, 1899 in Freedom Township, the daughter of William and Martha (Meyer) Eschelbach. She was married to Julius L. Eisele of Freedom Township on Feb. 8, 1923, who preceded her in death on May 3, 1966.

Survivors include her daughter and son-in-law, Marian and John Pierson, and her son and daughter-

in-law, Eldean and Katherine Eisele, all of Chelsea; two grandchildren, David (Mary) Adams of Chelsea and John (Kelli) Adams of Boulder, Colorado; and two great-grandchildren, David and Jason Adams, several nieces and nephews, many grand-nieces and grand-nephews and many friends.

She was a member of the United Church of Christ, Chelsea, and the friendship group, past president of the American Legion Auxiliary and a life member of Chelsea-Manchester Chapter No. 108 Order of the Eastern Star. She was preceded in death by two sisters, Johanna Bollinger and Esther Schenk, and a brother, Walter Eschelbach.

Memorial contributions may be made in Alma's name to the United Church of Christ or the United Methodist Home, Chelsea. Services were held Saturday, Aug. 24, at 3 p.m. at Cole Funeral Chapel with the Rev. Erwin Koch officiating. Burial followed at Oak Grove Cemetery.

More About Alma Klara Eschelbach:

Occupation: 1940, packer flour mill Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Julius Lorenz (Julius Lawrence) Eisele:

Baptism: 23 Feb 1896, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 10 Apr 1930, 314 Madison Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-40 SD 14 sheet 13a

Census 2: 19 Apr 1940, 314 Madison; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-49 SD 2 sheet 21b

Military service: Army World War I in France - PFC 335 Machine Gun BN

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1924, farmer

Occupation 3: Aft. 1926, carpenter, plumber

Occupation 4: 1930, plumber Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1940, carpenter contractor Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ

Residence: Bet. 1924 - 1926, 233 Jefferson; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 314 Madison; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 378-05-1629

More About Julius Eisele and Alma Eschelbach:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1923, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alma Eschelbach and Julius Eisele are:

- + 183 i. Marian May⁶ Eisele, born 03 May 1924 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 2015 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 184 ii. Eldean Julius Eisele, born 01 Oct 1929 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 May 2021 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Bertie Katherine Collinsworth 12 Mar 1966; born 21 Aug 1924 in Salyersville, Magoffin Co, Kentucky; died 19 Dec 2011 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Eldean Julius Eisele:

Eldean Julius Eisele, age 91, passed away at the Chelsea Retirement Community on May 25, 2021. He was born in Chelsea, Michigan on October 1, 1929, the son of Julius and Alma (Eschelbach) Eisele. Eldean graduated from Chelsea High School in 1947, and Michigan State College in 1951. He enlisted in the Army following college and graduated from the Anti-aircraft and Guided Missile School at Fort Bliss, Texas, serving a total of 30 months. He married Bertie Katherine Adams on March 12, 1966. He was employed by O & S Manufacturing Co. in Whitmore Lake, Michigan in an accounting capacity for 32 years, retiring in December of 1993. Eldean enjoyed horses, fastpitch softball, and he was an enthusiastic deer hunter and golfer. He also enjoyed traveling with his wife. He was a member of the Chelsea First United Methodist Church, the NRA, the Masonic Lodge of Chelsea (Olive Lodge #156), the American Legion Herbert McKune Post #31, and Inverness Country Club.

He is survived by two sons, W. David Adams of Bay St. Louis, Mississippi, and John Adams of Lyons, Colorado; two grandsons, Jason Adams of Chelsea and David (Katie) Adams of Bay St. Louis, and one granddaughter, Emma (Jody) Horn of Littleton, Colorado; two great-grandsons, Cameron Adams of Bay St. Louis and Cooper Adams of Chelsea; two great-great-grandsons, Aidan and Riley of Littleton; and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his wife, Katherine; sister, Marian Pierson; daughter-in-law, Mary Ann Adams; and granddaughter-in-law, Stacey Adams.

A graveside service will be held on Thursday, June 3, 2021, 1:00 p.m., at (Old) Oak Grove Cemetery in Chelsea, Michigan. Those wishing to make a donation in Eldean's memory may do so to St. Jude Children's

Memorial Research Hospital or Chelsea First United Methodist Church.

More About Eldean Julius Eisele:

Residence: Bet. 1998 - 2005, 616 Flanders; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Bertie Katherine Collinsworth:

B. Katherine Adams Eisele of Chelsea, Michigan, age 87, passed away on Monday, December 19, 2011 at her home. She was born on August 21, 1924 in Magoffin Co., Kentucky, the daughter of Rollie and Addie (Cooper) Collinsworth. In 1943 she left Kentucky and came to Chelsea after high school graduation. She worked at Rockwell International, retiring after 30 years. In 1946 she married William J. Adams of Marion, Ohio and was married for 16 years with two sons before he preceded her in death on May 16, 1963. After three years of widowhood, she met and married Eldean J. Eisele on March 12, 1966 and they have always lived in Chelsea. For many years Katherine was a member of the Chelsea First United Methodist Church and the Order of the Eastern Star where she held many offices; she was a life member at her death. She was also active in Cub Scouts, P.T.A., and Child Study Club at various times in her life. Her interests, outside of caring for her family and friends, have always included decorating, reading, and real estate.

She is survived by her husband, Eldean; her two sons: William David (Mary Ann) Adams of Mississippi and John (Beth) Adams of Colorado; her step-daughter, Margaret A. Adams of Coldwater; her grandchildren: David, Jason, and Emma; her great-grandchildren, Cameron and Cooper; her siblings: Thomas Collinsworth of Chelsea, Harold (Barbara) Collinsworth of Kentucky, Mary (Arnold) Higgins of Tennessee, Jean (Bob) Castle of Indiana, and Luke (Molly Sue) Collinsworth of Chelsea; and many nieces and nephews whom she loved very much. In addition to her first husband, she was preceded in death by her parents and her siblings: Clifford Collinsworth Sr., Guy Roark, Anna Borders, Ben Roark, Wannie Allen, and an infant sister, Betty Lou.

Funeral services will be held Thursday, December 22, 2011 at 11:00 a.m. from the Chelsea First United Methodist Church with Rev. Joy Barrett and Ms. LeAnn Seto co-officiating. Burial will follow at Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea. Expressions of sympathy may be made to the Chelsea First United Methodist Church, Faith-In-Action, or the Arbor Hospice Foundation. The family will receive friends at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea on Tuesday from 6-8 p.m. and Wednesday from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m.

More About Eldean Eisele and Bertie Collinsworth:

Marriage: 12 Mar 1966

103. Esther Barbara⁵ Eschelbach (Wilhelm Friedrich (William F.)⁴, Johann Friedrich³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 14 Feb 1902 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Sep 1976 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Herbert Emanuel Schenk** 28 Feb 1924 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Albert Schenk and Lydia Heller. He was born 18 Sep 1901 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Mar 1984 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Esther Barbara Eschelbach:

Social Security Number: 379-48-9939

More About Herbert Emanuel Schenk:

Census: 09 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 3a

Census 2: 19 Apr 1940, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-33 SD 2 sheet 6b

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 10955 Waters Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-38-2787

More About Herbert Schenk and Esther Eschelbach:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1924, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (99) Herbert Emanuel Schenk.

104. Walter Johann Heinrich⁵ Eschelbach (Wilhelm Friedrich (William F.)⁴, Johann Friedrich³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 12 Aug 1906 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 May 1967 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anita Gladis (Gramer) Schallenmueller**

17 Feb 1927, daughter of Frank Gramer and Fredericka Bahnmueller. She was born 26 May 1904 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Nov 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Johann Heinrich Eschelbach:

Baptism: 16 Sep 1906, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 379-38-3732

Notes for Anita Gladis (Gramer) Schallenmueller:

Birth record shows George Schallenmueller and Alma Kramer as parents at Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church in Freedom Twp.

Anita Gladys Eschelbach, Jerusalem Rd., Chelsea, age 85, died Thursday, Nov. 2, 1989 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, following a short illness. She was born May 26, 1904 in Chelsea the daughter of Frank and Fredericks (Bahnmler) Gramer. She had lived in the Chelsea area all of her life. She was a member of the Covenant Church. A graduate of Chelsea High School and Ypsilanti Normal College (now EMU), she had been a teacher, worked at Gelman Instruments and farmed with her husband.

She is survived by her daughter and son-in-law, Kathleen and Claude Arnett of Chelsea; grandson and wife, Brian and Gail Aenett, of Manchester; granddaughter and husband, Jeanine and David Frey, of Saline.

Funeral services were held Monday, Nov. 6, 1 p.m. at the Cole-Burghardt Funeral Chapel with the Rev. Alton Koenigter officiating. Burial followed at Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea. Contributions may be made to Covenant church or the American Heart Association.

More About Anita Gladis (Gramer) Schallenmueller:

Social Security Number: 366-46-1382

More About Walter Eschelbach and Anita Schallenmueller:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1927

Child of Walter Eschelbach and Anita Schallenmueller is:

+ 185 i. Kathleen⁶ Eschelbach, born 28 Jul 1930 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 2005 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

105. Reuben Walter⁵ Mayer (Anna Maria⁴ Eschelbach, Johann Friedrich³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 13 Sep 1904 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Oct 1996 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Grace Lucille Galligan** Aft. 1924. She was born 29 Sep 1906, and died 04 Dec 1964. He married **(2) Dorothy F. Partridge** Aft. 1929. She was born 10 Jul 1911.

More About Reuben Walter Mayer:

Baptism: 02 Oct 1904, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Education: attended 3years of night school at Cass Tech High School Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation: construction accountant Austin Company Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio
Residence: Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 385-10-7812

More About Reuben Mayer and Grace Galligan:

Marriage: Aft. 1924

More About Dorothy F. Partridge:

Occupation: rural school teacher

More About Reuben Mayer and Dorothy Partridge:
Marriage: Aft. 1929

Children of Reuben Mayer and Grace Galligan are:

- 186 i. Robert Lewis⁹ Mayer, born 04 Feb 1935 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Lewis Mayer:
Graduation: Wheaton College
Occupation: missionary in northern MN at Oakhills Fellowship Bemidji, MN

- 187 ii. Karen Alice Mayer, born 24 Dec 1943 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Karen Alice Mayer:
Graduation: Nursing School West Suburban Hospital Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation: registered nurse Highland Park Hospital Illinois

Generation No. 6

108. Louella Christina (Luella)⁶ Diuble (Martha Amanda⁵ Schaible, Christina Philipine⁴ Eschelbach, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 29 Jan 1912 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Sep 1990. She married **Earl E. Layton** 30 Jul 1936 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Edgar Layton and Clara Dieterle. He was born 09 Aug 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Dec 1973.

More About Louella Christina (Luella) Diuble:
Social Security Number: 370-03-4041

More About Earl E. Layton:
Social Security Number: 367-20-3726

More About Earl Layton and Louella Diuble:
Marriage: 30 Jul 1936, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Louella Diuble and Earl Layton is:

- 188 i. Richard Earl⁷ Layton, born 25 Sep 1939.

More About Richard Earl Layton:
Baptism: 05 Nov 1939, parents home Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
sponsors: Alton Diuble & Mrs. Gert. McMichael

110. Hilda Bertha⁶ Diuble (Martha Amanda⁵ Schaible, Christina Philipine⁴ Eschelbach, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 28 Dec 1915 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Russell Downing** 26 Jun 1937 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Russell Downing and Marie ?. He was born 04 Aug 1916, and died 16 Jul 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hilda Bertha Diuble:
Social Security Number: 384-07-4080

More About Russell Downing:
Social Security Number: 364-10-3892

More About Russell Downing and Hilda Diuble:
Marriage: 26 Jun 1937, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Hilda Diuble and Russell Downing is:

- 189 i. Douglas Donald⁷ Downing, born 10 Jul 1938; died Jul 1975 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Douglas Donald Downing:

Patrolman Douglas D. Downing had been gunned down. Downing, an Ann Arbor native, was killed as he stepped through the rear door of the National Bank of Ypsilanti branch at 200 E. Michigan Ave. He had his service revolver drawn and apparently struggled briefly with one of the bandits before he was fatally wounded, Sgt. Daniel Hiliker said. Downing, a seven-year veteran of the Ypsilanti police Department who just turned 37 Thursday, was responding to a silent alarm triggered during a robbery at the bank about 1:40 p.m. Friday. He was shot three times in the chest from close range. Downing is believed to be the first Ypsilanti police officer in recent history killed in the line of duty.

His wife, JoAnn, is an employee in the accounting department at The Ann Arbor News. The couple had no children.

More About Douglas Donald Downing:

Baptism: 07 Aug 1938, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Alton Diuble & Mauricina Downing

113. Della Martha⁶ Diuble (Martha Amanda⁵ Schaible, Christina Philipine⁴ Eschelbach, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 08 Oct 1924 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Oct 2006 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Alton Otto Blaess** 26 Jul 1947 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Otto Blaess and Lidia Jedele. He was born 24 Feb 1922 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jan 2002 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Della Martha Diuble:

Occupation: 1949, assembler Argus Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alton Otto Blaess:

Burial: 21 Jan 2002, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 31 May 1936, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: 1940, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army Air Corps World War II 100th SVC. SQDN. ASSN.; started as airplane mechanic

Occupation: 1949, machinist Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: airline mechanic with United Airlines 38 years

Occupation 3: Aft. 1950, owner & operator Washtenaw Airport on Jackson Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: licensed private pilot

Residence: 1949, rented 321 8th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 9935 Huron River Drive; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alton Blaess and Della Diuble:

Marriage: 26 Jul 1947, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Della Diuble and Alton Blaess are:

- + 190 i. Dale Arthur⁷ Blaess, born 05 Jul 1952.
- + 191 ii. Debra Ann Blaess, born 04 Aug 1956.
- + 192 iii. Linda Kay Blaess, born 25 Jan 1961.

114. Wilbert Albert⁶ Schaible (Albert Karl⁵, Christina Philipine⁴ Eschelbach, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 22 Sep 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Aug 1991 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Selma Sara Wiedmayer** 07 Dec 1939 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Frederick Weidmayer and Maria Dieterle. She was born 13 Dec 1913 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Aug 1989 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilbert Albert Schaible:

Burial: 03 Oct 1991, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 18 monument 9 lot 18

Cause of Death: cancer

Census: 18 Apr 1940, Pleasant Lake Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: lumberman

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-0973

Notes for Selma Sara Wiedmayer:

Selma S. Schaible of Lodi Twp., age 75, died suddenly on August 19, 1989 at Saline Community Hospital. She was born December 13, 1913 in Freedom Township, the daughter of Fred and Mary (Dieterle) Wiedmayer. On December 7, 1939 in Freedom Township, she married Wilbert Schaible and he survives. Mrs. Schaible was a homemaker, a lifelong Washtenaw County resident, a member of the Salem Lutheran Church and the L.W.M.S., and also a former organist at Bethel United Church of Christ. She was also a lifelong Farm Bureau member and an avid quilter.

In addition to her husband, she is survived by: four daughters, Wilma Armbruster Trachet and her husband John III of Ann Arbor, Sara Hehr and her husband Daniel of Portland, Ore., Jean Wegner of La Grande, Ore., and Elaine Masters and her husband Thomas of Ann Arbor; one son, Charles Schaible and his wife Donna of Ann Arbor; 12 grandchildren and one greatgrandchild; four sisters and one brother, all of Washtenaw County; and many nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held Wednesday at Salem Lutheran Church, Scio Township, with Rev. Thomas Knickelbein officiating. Burial was in Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, the family requests that memorial contributions be made to the Salem Lutheran Church or Saline Community Hospital.

More About Selma Sara Wiedmayer:

Burial: Aug 1989, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 18 monument 9 lot 17

Social Security Number: 367-76-6186

Marriage Notes for Wilbert Schaible and Selma Wiedmayer:

Mr. and Mrs. Wilbert Schaible were guests of honor at a dinner given by their children, Mr. and Mrs. Owen Armbruster, Sara, Jean and Elaine Schaible and Charles Schaible Dec. 1964. The immediate families of both Mr. and Mrs. Schaible, numbering 45, were present' to celebrate their 25th wedding anniversary. Miss Selma Wiedmayer and Wilbert Schaible were married December 6, 1939, by the Rev. Walter Bauman at the home of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Wiedmayer, with the present Mrs. Elvin Meyer and Leon Schaible as attendants. Both were present at the celebration. Friends and neighbors called in the evening.

More About Wilbert Schaible and Selma Wiedmayer:

Marriage: 07 Dec 1939, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wilbert Schaible and Selma Wiedmayer are:

- + 193 i. Wilma Selma⁷ Schaible, born 06 Jan 1942 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 194 ii. Sara Anne Schaible, born 13 Jan 1944 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 195 iii. Jean Marie Schaible, born 29 Aug 1945 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 196 iv. Elaine Elizabeth Schaible, born 12 Feb 1947 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 197 v. Charles Wilbert Schaible, born 29 Jan 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

115. Leon Karl⁶ Schaible (Albert Karl⁵, Christina Philipine⁴ Eschelbach, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 02 Sep 1915 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Mar 1977 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Esther C. Wolfe** 28 Nov 1940, daughter of

John Wolf and Laura Weidmayer. She was born 05 Jul 1918 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Leon Karl Schaible:

Burial: 1977, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 17 monument 10 lot 18

Property: Section 13 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 150 acres

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2517 N. Madrono Court

Social Security Number: 370-32-8490

Notes for Esther C. Wolfe:

Esther C. Schaible of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 95, passed away Tuesday, December 17, 2013 at the Saline Evangelical Home. She was born July 5, 1918 in Lodi Twp, Michigan, the daughter of John and Laura (Weidmayer) Wolfe. On Nov. 28, 1940 at the home of her parents, she married Leon K. Schaible, and he preceded her in death on Jan. 30, 1977. Esther was a member of the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church of Scio Twp, Michigan where she was confirmed on May 15, 1932 and a member of the Ladie's Aid for many years.

Survivors include her children John (Deneine) Schaible of Manchester, Michigan, and Richard (Jody) Schaible of Ann Arbor, Michigan. Others survivors include three grandchildren, Angela (Jason) Fuller, Michelle (Jason) Miner, and Jason (Summer) Schaible. Six great grandchildren and many nieces and nephews also survive. She was preceded in death in addition to her husband by a grandson Christopher Schaible, sisters Lorena (Norman) Scherdt, Virginia (Walter) Hieber, Margaret (Rudy) Feldkamp and a brother-in-law Wilber (Selma) Schaible.

Funeral services will be held on Friday, December 20, 2013 from the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church of Scio Twp, Michigan at 11:00 A.M. with Rev. Douglas Hartley Officiating. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to the church or to the American Cancer Society, envelopes will be available at the church where friends may call on Thursday, December 19, 2013 from 4:00 - 8:00 P.M. and on Friday, December 20, 2013 from 10:00 A.M. until time of service at 11:00 A.M. Burial will follow in the church cemetery.

More About Leon Schaible and Esther Wolfe:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1940

Children of Leon Schaible and Esther Wolfe are:

- + 198 i. John Albert⁷ Schaible, born 30 Apr 1947.
- + 199 ii. Richard Leon Schaible, born 22 May 1952 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 2024 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

116. Norman Dean⁶ Eschelbach (Clarence Karl⁵, Karl Dietrich (Charles)⁴, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 19 Apr 1922 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 08 Mar 2016. He married **Ella Mae Smith** 09 Jun 1946 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born 01 Nov 1923 in Lamont, McCracken Co, Kentucky, and died 30 Jul 2012.

Notes for Norman Dean Eschelbach:

Norman Dean Eschelbach passed away March 8, 2016 after a brief hospitalization. He was the son of Amanda and Clarence Eschelbach. He was born at home on April 20, 1922. He graduated from Grass Lake High School in 1940. He served in World War II on an artillery unit in Italy from 1943 until the end of the War. He married Ella Mae Smith in 1946; they were married for 66 years when Ella Mae passed away in July, 2012. He is survived by his children: Carol Ann (Robert) Lewis; Amanda Kay (Dan Tyler) Eschelbach; Janice (Bill) Chronister; Gary (Vicki) Eschelbach. He has several grandchildren: Brandy (Stan) Spas; Emory (Danielle) Eschelbach; Evan Eschelbach; Ryan (Melissa) Lewis; Dana Lewis; and four great-grandchildren: Riley and Claire Spas; Matthew and Ian Lewis. He was beloved by several relatives: Dave and Martha Luick, Joan and Jim Hoffmeyer and Joan's son and grandson, Duane and Dale Luick.

Dean was raised on the family farm on East Michigan Avenue which he continued to manage throughout his lifetime. He was elected county commissioner several times and served two terms on the Jackson County Road Commission, retiring in 1992. Grass Lake residents who are now adults may remember him for his years driving a school bus for Grass Lake students. Dean had long working relationships with both the Pierce family and the Wolpert family. We also want to mention the help given by the Low family and the wonderful support given by Kim Miller as well as Dean's nephew, Larry Champney. We want to recognize the long-term friendship Dean had with Phil and Sally Sherwood and their thoughtful assistance in caring for our father on many occasions. He will be remembered as a hard-working, skilled farmer, cooperative with others, generous to his friends, a dedicated member of the United Methodist Church, thoughtful and affectionate to his family, an entertaining story-teller and a gently competitive Euchre player. He loved to travel, visiting countries in Europe and South America. One of his last trips was an ocean cruise around New England with his adult grandchildren. He enjoyed the many family reunions and visiting family around Michigan. He was a regular at VFW meetings and a welcomed participant at coffee gatherings for neighbors, friends, and fellow farmers.

Thank you to all of his friends, nurses and doctors who cared for our beloved Dean over the years. A celebration of life service is being planned for the summer at the Grass Lake United Methodist Church. Arrangements are entrusted to Sherwood Funeral Home, Grass Lake.

More About Norman Dean Eschelbach:

Medical Information: 1942 height 5'-9" & weight 163 pounds

Military service: 02 Oct 1942, enlistment Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Notes for Ella Mae Smith:

Ella Mae Eschelbach died July 30, 2012 after a lengthy illness. She was born November 1, 1923 in Lamont, Kentucky. Her family moved to Jackson, Michigan. Ella Mae is survived by her husband, Norman Dean Eschelbach whom she married on June 9, 1945. They raised their family on the farm in Grass Lake.

Ella Mae had four children; Carol Ann Lewis, Kay Marie Eschelbach, Janice Mae Chronister, and Gary Dean Eschelbach; grandchildren; Riley and Claire Spas, and Matthew Lewis; brother-in-law, Marvin Champney and numerous nieces and nephews. Dean and her children want to express their appreciation to the staff at Ganton's Countryside Care Center for providing excellent care during Ella Mae's years as a resident.

A memorial service is being planned for October; her family wishes that in lieu of flowers, she would want donations made to the Grass Lake United Methodist Church at which she was a lifelong member.

More About Norman Eschelbach and Ella Smith:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1946, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Gorham Street Baptist Church Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Norman Eschelbach and Ella Smith are:

- + 200 i. Carol Ann⁷ Eschelbach, born 18 Jun 1947 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 201 ii. Kay Marie (Amanda Kay) Eschelbach, born 05 Apr 1950 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Daniel Thomas Tyler 30 Aug 1986 in Lexington, Fayette Co, Kentucky; born May 1958.

More About Kay Marie (Amanda Kay) Eschelbach:

Occupation: dental practice Nicholasville, Kentucky southeast of Lexington

More About Daniel Tyler and Kay Eschelbach:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1986, Lexington, Fayette Co, Kentucky

Marriage Church: Centenary United Methodist Church Lexington, Kentucky

- + 202 iii. Janice Mae Eschelbach, born 21 Sep 1951 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 203 iv. Gary Dean Eschelbach, born 05 Dec 1954 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

117. Betty Lou⁶ Munro (Edna Regina⁵ Eschelbach, twin, Karl Dietrich (Charles)⁴, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 31 Jul 1926 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jul 2022 in Dowagiac, Cass Co, Michigan. She married **Dale R. Swisher** 27 Nov 1949 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 28 Dec 1925 in Dowagiac, Cass Co, Michigan, and died 01 Dec

2004 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About Dale R. Swisher:
Residence: Dowagiac, Michigan
Residence 2: Hartford, Michigan

More About Dale Swisher and Betty Munro:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1949, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Betty Munro and Dale Swisher are:

- + 204 i. Richard Dale⁷ Swisher, born 1951.
- 205 ii. Douglas Merl Swisher, born 27 May 1955 in Dowagiac, Cass Co, Michigan; died 02 Jul 2016 in Dowagiac, Cass Co, Michigan. He married Terry Allan; born May 1958.

More About Douglas Merl Swisher:
Residence: Dowagiac, Michigan

- 206 iii. Marilyn Jean Swisher, born Nov 1956. She married Ralph Allan Palega Aft. 1973; born Apr 1953.

More About Ralph Palega and Marilyn Swisher:
Marriage: Aft. 1973

118. Joanne⁶ Munro (Edna Regina⁵ Eschelbach, twin, Karl Dietrich (Charles)⁴, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 19 Apr 1929 in Michigan, and died 29 Feb 2024 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Dwight Charles (Riegel) Bingel** 26 May 1951 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 12 May 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Nov 2005 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dwight Charles (Riegel) Bingel:
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Dwight Bingel and Joanne Munro:
Marriage: 26 May 1951, Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Joanne Munro and Dwight Bingel are:

- 207 i. Dennis Charles⁷ Bingel, born 19 May 1952. He married Layra Dyer Aft. 1954; born Aft. 1935.

More About Dennis Charles Bingel:
Residence: Houston, Texas
Residence 2: Henderson, Nevada

More About Dennis Bingel and Layra Dyer:
Marriage: Aft. 1954

- + 208 ii. Dwight Kevin Bingel, born 26 Jan 1956.
- + 209 iii. Brian Craig Bingel, born 28 Mar 1957.
- + 210 iv. David Lee Bingel, born 13 Aug 1961.

119. Mildred (Mickey)⁶ Schaible (Edna Regina⁵ Eschelbach, twin, Karl Dietrich (Charles)⁴, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 21 Sep 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jan 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Walker** 03 Jan 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1906, and died 1997.

Notes for Mildred (Mickey) Schaible:

Mildred "Mickey" Walker of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 84, died on Tuesday, January 25, 2011 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. Mickey was born September 21, 1924 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of Walter Schaible and Irene Schaible. On January 3, 1948 in Ann Arbor Mickey was married to Charles Walker who preceded her in death in 1997. She was devoted to her family and loved the Lord. She knew

him as her savior, and took comfort in the fact that she would be with him someday. Throughout her life Mickey remained a vibrant and active woman. She is survived by her daughter and friend, Christy Crothers. In addition to her husband, Mickey was preceded in death by her son Kevin C. Walker in 1991. Services will be private. Arrangements completed by the Nie Family Funeral Homes, Ann Arbor.

More About Charles Walker and Mildred Schaible:
Marriage: 03 Jan 1948, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mildred Schaible and Charles Walker are:

- 211 i. Kevin C.⁷ Walker, born Aft. 1948; died 1991.
- 212 ii. Christy Walker, born Aft. 1949. She married ? Crothers; born Aft. 1944.

120. Jean Phyllis⁶ Schettler (Luella Christina (Ella)⁵ Eschelbach, twin, Karl Dietrich (Charles)⁴, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 06 Jan 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 15 Feb 2014 in Sarasota Co, Florida. She married **Wendell Earl Jenks** 29 May 1941 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 12 Jun 1916 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 01 Aug 1997 in Greenbush, Michigan.

Notes for Jean Phyllis Schettler:

Jean P. Jenks (Jan. 5, 1921 - Feb. 15, 2014), beloved wife of the late Wendell. Loving Mother of Beverly (Paul) Dorsey of Sebring, Florida, Patricia Light, Douglas (Gail) Jenks. Dear sister Marjorie Hoelscher. Three grandchildren, Eric, Abigail and Nicole (Gregory) Brackett, and two great grandchildren, Mason and Benjamin, all who live in Michigan.

Jean leaves behind many special friends she considered family at VPE, Sarasota where she and Wendell owned a home for 38 years. Jean served on the VPE Board for 12 years and participated in many activities with her friends. Jean was also very generous with her donations to several nonprofit organizations. She will be greatly missed by her Florida and Michigan families.

Donations may be made to Resurrection House or your local Hospice. No service will take place.

More About Wendell Earl Jenks:
Residence: Greenbush, Michigan
Residence 2: Dearborn Heights, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Wendell Jenks and Jean Schettler:
Marriage: 29 May 1941, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Jean Schettler and Wendell Jenks are:

- 213 i. Patricia Ann⁷ Jenks, born Aft. 1936. She married Steve Light; born Aft. 1934.
- 214 ii. Beverly Jean Jenks, born Aft. 1938. She married (1) Richard Yurchis Aft. 1958; born 1938. She married (2) Paul Dorsey Aft. 1959; born Aft. 1935.

More About Richard Yurchis:
Residence: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Westland, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Allen Park, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 4: Dearborn Heights, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Richard Yurchis and Beverly Jenks:
Marriage: Aft. 1958

More About Paul Dorsey and Beverly Jenks:
Marriage: Aft. 1959

- + 215 iii. Douglas Earl Jenks, born 1949.

121. Marjorie Ella⁶ Schettler (Luella Christina (Ella)⁵ Eschelbach, twin, Karl Dietrich (Charles)⁴, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 17 Nov 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and

died 24 Oct 2015 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan. She married **Walter William Hoelscher** 22 Aug 1943 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 23 Sep 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 11 Mar 1980 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Walter William Hoelscher:

Residence: Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-05-3376

More About Walter Hoelscher and Marjorie Schettler:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1943, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Marjorie Schettler and Walter Hoelscher are:

- 216 i. Drew Alan⁷ Hoelscher, born 1953. He married (1) Susan Jacques Aft. 1960; born Aft. 1940. He married (2) Winter Morris Aft. 1964; born Aft. 1940. He married (3) Jeanne ? Aft. 1970; born Aft. 1940.

More About Drew Hoelscher and Susan Jacques:

Marriage: Aft. 1960

More About Drew Hoelscher and Winter Morris:

Marriage: Aft. 1964

More About Drew Hoelscher and Jeanne ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1970

- + 217 ii. Vicki Lynne Hoelscher, born Aft. 1942.

122. Lolieta Fern⁶ Eschelbach (George Frederick⁵, Christian Frederick⁴, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 06 Aug 1914 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jun 2014. She married **(1) Wayne Griffith** 17 Oct 1939 in Indiana. He was born 21 Feb 1915 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 02 Feb 1984 in Springdale, Manistee Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Walter Thomas Denman** 19 Feb 1942 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 15 Sep 1921 in Walnut, Illinois, and died 06 Dec 1989.

More About Lolieta Fern Eschelbach:

Baptism: 20 Sep 1914, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wayne Griffith and Lolieta Eschelbach:

Divorce: 07 Oct 1940, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage: 17 Oct 1939, Indiana

More About Walter Denman and Lolieta Eschelbach:

Divorce: 27 Nov 1950, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage: 19 Feb 1942, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Lolieta Eschelbach and Walter Denman is:

- + 218 i. Thomas Lee⁷ Denman, born 16 Nov 1947; died 06 Jul 2011.

124. Erwin Harold⁶ Haist (Martha Magdalena⁵ Eschelbach, Christian Frederick⁴, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 01 Jul 1904 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jul 1992 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ethel Barbara Bruestle, twin** 25 Apr 1931 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Bruestle and Emma Klumpp. She was born 28 Oct 1908 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jan 2008 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Erwin Harold Haist:

Erwin H. Haist of Chelsea, age 88, died Monday afternoon, July 27, 1992 in Stockbridge. He was

born July 1, 1904 in Lima Township, the son of George and Martha (Eschelbach) Haist. Erwin had lived on the same farm since he was six months old and was a life-long farmer, raising state and national award winning Merino sheep. Mr. Haist was baptized, confirmed and was a life-long devoted member of Zion Lutheran church, Chelsea. He was married on April 25, 1931 at Zion Church to Ethel B. Bruestle and she survives.

Erwin's family was the joy of his life and surviving him in addition to his wife are his four children, Arlene Riba and her husband Erwin of Chelsea, Doris Crocker and her husband David, of Kalamazoo, Kenneth Haist and his wife Barbara, and Richard Haist and his wife Bonnie, all of Chelsea; 19 grandchildren and 18 great-grandchildren; a niece, Joyce Vogel and her husband, Phil. He was preceded in death by his parents and a sister, Lorine Hoffman.

Funeral services will be held Thursday, July 30, at 11 a.m. from Zion Lutheran Church with the Rev. Mark Weirauch, pastor of Zion Lutheran Church officiating. The family will receive friends Wednesday from 2 to 5 and 7 to 9 at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home and at the church on Wednesday from 10 a.m. until the hour of the service. Burial will be in Zion Church Cemetery, Freedom Township. Expressions of sympathy may be made to Zion Lutheran Church.

More About Erwin Harold Haist:

Baptism: 16 Jul 1904, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 1120 Haist Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-38-3460

Notes for Ethel Barbara Bruestle, twin:

Ethel Haist and Edith Ahrens Slane will be honored with an 80th birthday celebration at the Chelsea Rod and Gun Club on Sunday, Oct. 30, 1988 from 2-4 p.m. The twins were born in 1908 in Sharon Township to John and Emma (Klump) Breustle. They attended Manchester schools. Ethel married Erwin Haist in April, 1931. They have four children, 13 grandchildren and five great-grandchildren. Ethel is an active member of Zion Lutheran Church at Rogers Corners. Edith was married in 1928 and had two children. She then married Martin Slane in May, 1952. She has six grandchildren and six great-grandchildren. Edith is an active member of the Covenant Church.

Ethel's (Bruestle-Haist) Stories....

April 1998 - My Engagement

I met my husband when I was 19 years old. We met on a blind date set up by Erwin's sister Lorine and her husband Milton. I knew Milton because he lived with my cousin Ben (Aunt Kay's son) and his wife Lill for a while. Milton was dating Lorine, Erwin's sister. They picked me up in Manchester and we went to a lake. The first gift Erwin gave to me was a cedar chest for Christmas. I still have it today. He had to work really hard by picking apples to save up enough money to buy my engagement ring. I was 21 when he proposed. We were engaged for quite a while. I was 23 and he was 25 when we got married. We had our ceremony at the house of Pastor Brueckner in Freedom Township on April 25, 1931. We had coffee and doughnuts at our house afterwards. That night we stayed at Aunt Ida's and returned the next day. That was the only vacation we ever had.

We didn't go out often because Erwin had to work on the farm. He used to get up around 5 o'clock and brush the horses off then work in the fields until late at night. The only time he wouldn't work was on Sunday because he would always go to church. His whole family were good church people. Erwin's mother was only 47 years old when she passed away in 1930 on Thanksgiving Day. He surely loved his parents. When he was 21 years old they bought him a new brown Buick. (We have the picture)

After we were married we lived with his parents until Milton's house was completed being fixed up. Milton, Lorine and Joyce moved into the house and George, Erwin's father moved down with them. We saw them every day because we had chores down there also. Erwin used to pick apples and sell them to Clark's store. During the winters he froze his feet. We always got our little chickens in March, so we had lots of work to do. One year I was going to work in the garden and I took Kenny. He was about one year old. I set him on a blanket and all at once a large woodchuck came out of the grass and was heading towards Kenny. I was really scared. I took my hoe and hit it over the head. I killed it. It was such a relief to

know my boy was safe.

I was real happy with my marriage because Erwin was a real good husband and good father to his children. He never had to get after them. I never saw him mad at anybody even his family. I sure miss him. From the time we were married we had four children. Arlene Martha born Sept. 5, Doris Marie born Feb. 14, Kenneth Erwin born Aug. 8 and Richard George born Nov. 5. We had the misfortune of losing our first baby Duane who was born dead at birth.

When the children got old enough they would help carry in wood, help with the hay and also take care of the sheep and pigs. They all joined the 4-H Club. They had sheep and steers for the fairs, but they never missed their Sunday School. When I mowed the lawn I used to put the children in the high chair and tie them in so they could watch me mow from the window. Some of the time I would find them on the floor when I came in the house.

We had a lot of sickness in those days. When Arlene was 14 years old she had Polio. When Doris was 2 1/2 she had pneumonia and we just about lost her. Kenneth had meningitis and we about lost him too. We surely thank the good Lord. Richard never got real sick. I always took care of my children. I never had a babysitter. My children were real good. They went to the country school which they had to walk a mile to get to. When it snowed they played fox and geese and they liked to slide down the hills. They had a lot of games they played out doors.

August 1998 - The Erwin Haist Farm

The farm originally belonged to Erwin's father, George Haist. He bought the farm about 94 years ago. Erwin was 2 months old when they moved in. His father and mother lived there most of their lives. There were 88 acres but they also farmed for other people. Erwin was only 12 years old when he would run home from school so he could help his father on the farm, which he loved very much. They had very nice neighbors, who lived across the road. Their name was Wagner and the other neighbors were good also.

Erwin's father, George Haist bought another place on South Fletcher Rd, where his daughter Lorine and her husband Milton lived. George lived with them after his wife passed away from Cancer. George lived with them until Lorine passed away with cancer. After that, George moved in with Erwin and I on the farm for three and one half years.

Erwin and I were married on April 25th 1931. We had sheep which were taken to the fairs. We worked 3 farms all together. We also did thrashing and husked corn. My husband and I husked corn in an 8 acre field. All by hand we husked 2800 bushel of corn. We also did a lot of butchering. We used to butcher 5 pigs at a time. The neighbors helped us make sausage, liver sausage and blood sausage. We also took care of a large garden. One year the coon's cleaned out the entire garden. I had 2 ears of corn left after they got done. We finally caught 25 of them and a skunk in a live trap. We also had a lot of haying and plowing to do. We got help with the haying. The children did what they could to help. The children always took sheep to the fairs. They belonged to the 4-H. They also took cattle to the fair. Now, they are all married. We have 13 grandchildren and 10 great-grandchildren. None of them are on farms. My husband passed away July 27th, 1992 at the age of 88.

July 1998 - My Life After Marriage - Written by Ethel Haist, January 2000

I was married April 25, 1934. I immediately joined the Zion Lutheran Church and Ladies Aid. On July 20, 1954 I received a lifetime membership of the Ladies Aid from Washington. I did many jobs throughout my life including caring for the man across the road who had just had a heart attack. I mowed my lawn and worked the gardens, planted the gardens, and washed clothes. I had 250 hens and 500 baby chicks. Once a week I took 60 dozed eggs to be delivered in Ann Arbor and 5 dozen were taken to Chelsea. I did this for 50 years.

I also helped my husband in the fields and on the farm. One of the tasks was to feed lambs with bottles of milk. I helped my uncle bunch beans in the field. After that I worked for Sidney Toroly doing housework. Then I went to Roy Haselschwart to do housework. Then I worked for Mr. Gardener picking strawberries all summer. I did housework in the day time then washed strawberries till 12 o' clock then took them to the market in Detroit.

I also worked at the Hoover Ball factory in Ann Arbor for 5 months. Then I worked for my aunt all summer. Next I worked for Mr. Grant in the market for 4 summers. I also worked for Faith-in-Action for 7 years. I worked for Elmer Myers while his wife taught school.

When my children went to school I cleaned their rooms and did their washing. My husband and I husked all the corn by hand. There was one field where we husked 2,400 bushel of corn. I used to go with him to auction to get cattle for butchering and to sell our cattle.

I also worked at the blood bank in Chelsea several times. I worked at the school during elections. Over the years I worked for Reverend Grabowski and Reverend Pesterman.

When you are working 3 farms there is always lots of work to do. My husband had to quit working the fields on account of a bad foot. He eventually had to have his foot taken off and spent 5 weeks in the St. Joe's Hospital. Towards the end of his life he spent 2 months in the Stockbridge Nursing Home. He sure is missed very much. He couldn't have been a better husband. He was such a good father to his children. We farmed together for 68 years and enjoyed working together.

Life Written by Ethel Haist, December 1997

After my children grew up, I still did housework. I helped my husband as I could although he was in poor health. He had an operation in which he had part of his leg removed because his feet were not getting enough blood. The doctors said he had been working too hard and had to quit farming. We had three farms that we were farming all at one time. We had cattle, eight at a time. We also had lots of sheep, which we always took to the Detroit Fairs. We sold the sheep and rams in Michigan and other places. Our children all took sheep to the fairs through 4-H. They got lots of champions on their cattle and sheep. They also won many prizes.

When Erwin got sick, he was in the hospital for five weeks. When he came home he had to take treatments three times a week in Chelsea. A few years later he had to go to a nursing home in Stockbridge. He was there two months before he passed away on July 27, 1992 at the age of 88. I lived by myself for almost three years, which was very difficult. I knew I couldn't do it form much longer. The children all had their own homes and were afraid for me to be alone. I had a terrible fall and had to go to the hospital. The doctor discovered I had to have a gallstone removed. The children didn't think I was going to make it. I knew the Lord would be good to me.

Right now I am living in the Chelsea Methodist Home. It sure is a nice place to live. I miss my home though. I had lived there for 66 years and I was happy there. The person I miss the most is my husband. He sure was a wonderful man. I sure wish him back again. I have lost a lot of family. My twin sister, my brother and my sister-in-law all past away in the past three years. I sure appreciate what all my dear friends have done for me. I appreciate that they have prayed for me. I also know there is nobody who has done more for me than my own family. I can't praise them enough. I think the world of them.

Ethel Barbara Haist, age 99 passed away January 5, 2008, at Chelsea Retirement Community. On October 28, 1908 Ethel was born in Sharon Township, Manchester, Michigan, the daughter of John and Emma (Klumpp) Bruestle. She was united in marriage to Erwin Haist on April 25, 1931, he proceeded her in death July 27, 1992 Ethel was the oldest living member of Zion Lutheran Church in Chelsea. Her church was the center of her life. Ethel loved every one of her family members equally, sharing in family activities, parties, and weddings. She loved singing and dancing, gardening and taking care of her chickens. She was a devoted wife and enjoyed working on the family farm with her husband. During that time she cooked many meals for thrashers and farm hands. She attended local fairs yearly to watch her children, grandchildren and great grandchildren participate. She always had a positive attitude and her motto was 'Life is what you make of it', she lived up to that and enjoyed life to the fullest. In addition to being a homemaker, Ethel worked for Farmer Grants and the homes of Drs Papo, Botsford and Rev & Mrs. Westerman; She also worked at the Gaunt Farms, Chelsea School Elections and delivered eggs in Chelsea and Ann Arbor. She volunteered at Faith In Action for 14 years. Ethel was always willing to help anyone in need.

Ethel is survived by her children, Arlene Riba (Ray Niles), Doris (David) Crocker, Kenneth (Barbara) Haist, and Richard (Bonnie) Haist, 13 grandchildren, 19 great-grandchildren, one great-great-granddaughter. She had many special friends including Ann Hoover. In addition to her husband, she was preceded in death by an infant son, infant grandson Douglas Crocker, son-in-laws Bruce Bycraft and Erwin Riba, twin sister Edith Slane, sister Alma Wahl, Emil & Harold Bruestle.

Funeral services will be held on Wednesday at Zion Lutheran Church at 11:00 a.m. with Pastors Doris Sparks and Michael Konow officiating. The family will receive friends at the Staffan-Mitchell funeral home on Tuesday from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. and again at the church on Wednesday from 10:00 a.m. until the

hour of service. Memorial contributions may be made to Zion Lutheran Church of Chelsea or the Chelsea Retirement Community Benevolent Fund.

More About Ethel Barbara Bruestle, twin:

Occupation: 1930, house keeper private family Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Erwin Haist and Ethel Bruestle:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1931, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Erwin Haist and Ethel Bruestle are:

- 219 i. baby⁷ Haist, born 25 Feb 1932 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1932 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Haist:

Burial: Feb 1932, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 220 ii. Arlene Martha Haist, born 05 Sep 1933 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 221 iii. Doris Marie Haist, born 14 Feb 1936 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 222 iv. Kenneth Erwin Haist, born 08 Aug 1938 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 223 v. Richard George Haist, born 05 Nov 1944 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jan 2017 in Richmond, Virginia.

125. Lorine Mildred (Lorraine)⁶ Haist (Martha Magdalena⁵ Eschelbach, Christian Frederick⁴, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 27 May 1909 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jun 1971 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Milton Bernard Hoffman** Bef. 1930, son of Frederick Hoffman and Matie Hammond. He was born 30 Sep 1904 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jan 1987 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lorine Mildred (Lorraine) Haist:

Lorine Haist Hoffman was a Chelsea High school graduate and attended Cleary Business College. She was a bookkeeper for the German Farmers Mutual Fire Insurance Co., since 1934 and was elected secretary-treasurer of the company in 1970 upon her father's retirement. She was a member of the First Congregational Church of Chelsea. Funeral services were held at 2pm Saturday, June 12, 1969 at the Staffan Funeral Home. The Rev. Danial A. Kelin officiated.

More About Lorine Mildred (Lorraine) Haist:

Baptism: 13 Jun 1909, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 368-32-8186

More About Milton Bernard Hoffman:

Social Security Number: 364-07-1040

More About Milton Hoffman and Lorine Haist:

Marriage: Bef. 1930

Child of Lorine Haist and Milton Hoffman is:

- + 224 i. Joyce⁷ Hoffman, born 22 Jul 1928 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

127. Lucille Ruth⁶ Kuhl (Ella Adelina (Ellen)⁵ Eschelbach, Christian Frederick⁴, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 26 Sep 1917 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jun 1941 in Virginia Beach, Virginia. She married **Oliver Hyde Bell** 21 Jun 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Douglas Bell and Maude Talbot. He was born 03 Mar 1919 in Utica, New York, and died 09 Dec 2009.

More About Oliver Hyde Bell:

Residence: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Grosse Pointe Farms, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Virginia Beach, Virginia
Social Security Number: 368-24-9380

More About Oliver Bell and Lucille Kuhl:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1941, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lucille Kuhl and Oliver Bell are:

- 225 i. Patricia⁷ Bell, born Aft. 1937.
- 226 ii. Marcia Bell, born Aft. 1938.

128. Armin Henry⁶ Kuhl (Ella Adelina (Ellen)⁵ Eschelbach, Christian Frederick⁴, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 01 Dec 1923 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Dec 2005 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Edna Lou Mitchell** 07 Jun 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Earl Mitchell and Ermina Brewer. She was born 24 Jun 1927 in Napoleon, Ohio, and died 19 Dec 1997 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Armin Henry Kuhl:

Armin Henry Kuhl of Grass Lake, Michigan, formerly of Chelsea, Age 82, died Monday, December 26, 2005 at Cedar Knoll Care Center. He was born December 1, 1923 in Sharon Township, the son of Louis Henry & Ella (Eschelbach) Kuhl. He was a member of Emanuel United Church of Christ in Manchester. He was a lifetime farmer in Chelsea. Armin was a member of the Roger's Corners Farm Bureau. On June 7, 1947, he married Edna Mitchell in Ann Arbor, and she preceded him in death on Dec. 19, 1997.

Survivors include one son, Gerald H. (Jean) Kuhl of Chelsea; two daughters, Doreen M. (Howard) McCalla of Chelsea, Gail L. (Rolla) Green of Georgia; sister, Lucille Bell; 5 grandchildren; and several nieces & nephews.

Funeral services will be held Thursday, December 29, 2 pm at Emanuel United Church of Christ, Manchester, with Rev. Gary Kwiatek officiating. Burial will follow at Mt. Hope Cemetery, Manchester. The family will receive friends at the Cole Funeral Chapel Wednesday 12-4 & 6-9 pm and at the church on Thursday from 12-2 pm. Memorial contributions may be made to Chelsea Meals On Wheels, Emanuel United Church of Christ of Manchester, or Cedar Knoll Care Center .

More About Armin Henry Kuhl:
Occupation: farmer
Property: Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 212 acres
Religion: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edna Lou Mitchell:
Burial: Dec 1997, Mt. Hope Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 374-26-8474

More About Armin Kuhl and Edna Mitchell:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1947, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Armin Kuhl and Edna Mitchell are:

- + 227 i. Gerald Henry⁷ Kuhl, born 15 Sep 1952.
- + 228 ii. Doreen Marie Kuhl, born 15 Sep 1951.
- 229 iii. Gail Joanne Kuhl, born 1962. She married Rolla Green Aft. 1976; born Aft. 1940.

More About Rolla Green and Gail Kuhl:
Marriage: Aft. 1976

129. Della Virginia May⁶ Eschelbach (Emanuel Jakob⁵, Christian Frederick⁴, Jacob Bernhard³,

Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 16 May 1918 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Carl Strieter** 07 Sep 1940 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Julius Strieter and Olga Hoffman. He was born 01 Jan 1919 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Dec 2012 in Missouri.

More About Della Virginia May Eschelbach:

Baptism: 23 Jun 1918, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Frederick Carl Strieter:

Frederick P. (Fritz) Strieter, 93, died peacefully at his home on Sunday, December 2, 2012 after a short illness. He was preceded in death by his beloved wife, Della, on April 27, 2012 after 71-1/2 years of marriage. He is survived by his loving daughter, Bonnie Sue Strieter. Fritz was born and raised in Chelsea, Michigan where he graduated from the University of Michigan as a Metallurgical Engineer. After he graduated, he worked for the Dow Chemical Company until his retirement. The family of Fritz would like to send a special thanks for the end of life comfort to the BJC Hospice nurse Karen, the Nurture Home Health Team, and the Aberdeen Heights Assisted Living staff.

Services: The family is being served by The Baue Funeral and Memorial Center, 3950 West Clay Street, St. Charles, Missouri and per Fritz's wishes he is to be cremated. A Memorial Service is pending. Memorials in Fritz's name may be given to University of Michigan Comprehensive Cancer Center, 1500 E. Medical Center Dr., Ann Arbor, Michigan 48109 or to the Alzheimer's Association, 9370 Olive Blvd., St. Louis Missouri 63132.

More About Frederick Carl Strieter:

Residence: Midland, Michigan

More About Frederick Strieter and Della Eschelbach:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1940, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Della Eschelbach and Frederick Strieter is:

230 i. Bonnie Sue⁷ Strieter, born Aft. 1943.

132. Ronald Elmer⁶ Eschelbach (Elmer Homer⁵, Christian Frederick⁴, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 11 May 1919 in Michigan, and died 1984 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Phyllis Gnadinger**. She was born 05 Mar 1929 in Fargo, Cass Co, North Dakota, and died 01 Sep 2000 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Lois Vivian** 19 Nov 1942 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 14 Apr 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 09 Mar 2002 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lois Vivian:

Lois J. Eschelbach, 77, died March 9, 2002 in Howell. She was born April 14, 1924, in Detroit, the daughter of Jack and Caroline (Hintz) Vivian. Mrs. Eschelbach was preceded in death by her husband, Ronald E. in 1984. Mrs. Eschelbach was a longtime Howell resident and an accountant for Michigan Bell Telephone Co. for many years. She was a member of St. Paul Lutheran Church in Hamburg.

Mrs. Eschelbach is survived by sons, Ronald (Petronila) Eschelbach of Hawaii and Donald Eschelbach of Kingsford, Michigan; daughters, Denese (John) Smith of Kaleva, Michigan, and Cheryl Powell of Howell; and five grandchildren and six great-grandchildren. Also preceding her in death was a brother, Calvin Molk.

A celebration of life was held March 12 at St. Paul Lutheran Church in Hamburg, with the Rev. Mark Neumann officiating. Memorial contributions to the church are suggested. Envelopes are available at Bell-Borek Funeral Home, Hamburg Chapel.

More About Ronald Eschelbach and Lois Vivian:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1942, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Ronald Eschelbach and Lois Vivian are:

- 231 i. Ronald⁷ Eschelbach, born Aft. 1942. He married Petronila ?; born Aft. 1942.
- 232 ii. Donald Eschelbach, born Aft. 1943.
- 233 iii. Denese Eschelbach, born Aft. 1945. She married John Smith; born Aft. 1940.
- 234 iv. Cheryl Eschelbach, born Aft. 1946. She married ? Powell; born Aft. 1941.

134. Shirley Mae⁶ Eschelbach (Oscar Julius⁵, Christian Frederick⁴, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 19 Aug 1927 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jul 2019 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Theodore Thomas (Ted) Westphal** 10 Jun 1950 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Arthur Westphal and Vera Zahn. He was born 05 Dec 1925 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Feb 2024 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Shirley Mae Eschelbach:

Shirley Mae Westphal of Tecumseh, Michigan, passed away peacefully on Friday, July 12th, 2019, at her home in Tecumseh. Her husband, Theodore Thomas Westphal and her daughter, Cory Montagano of Sarasota, Florida, were by her side. Shirley was born August 19, 1927 in Manchester and was the only child of Oscar Julius and Dorothy Mae Eschelbach. She spent her childhood in Manchester, attending school and working by Dorothy's side at the local IGA store while Oscar was a butcher in Clinton. Shirley went on to Eastern Michigan University, attaining her teaching degree in 1949. She was a charter member of Beta Phi Chapter of Pi Omega Pi.

While in college, Shirley met the love of her life, Theodore Thomas Westphal, and they married four years later. From 1952 thru 1963 they were blessed with three daughters, who Shirley is also survived by; Cindy Dempsey (Terrence), Colby Westphal and Cory Montagano (Pat). She had two grandchildren, Thomas Singer (Cecilia Alcala) and Brittany Haley, and last but not least one great-granddaughter, Bianca Singer. Bianca was born on Ted and Shirley's wedding anniversary, five years ago.

Shirley always loved church and music. She was the organist at the United Church of Christ in Manchester for years. After college, Shirley began her teaching career in Clinton, later moving to Northville with Ted's promotion at Consumers Power. She taught at Bentley High in Livonia for over 25 years. Shirley and Ted both retired at the age of 58. Soon after, they sold their home and purchased their 1st motorhome. They spent their winters, as Snowbirds, in Texas and traveled around the U.S., visiting most states, including Alaska, and making several trips to Florida and California to visit their daughters. In over 20 winters at Fun N Sun motorhome park, in San Benito, Texas, Shirley was part of the clogging and tap dance group that routinely performed, in costume, to audiences of over 1,000 people. She assisted with many activities in the senior park, which were the best years of her retirement. Shirley delighted in bringing her grandchildren, Tom and Brittany, on numerous vacations to show them the sights and even took them to the BB57 Battleship reunions in South Dakota. Shirley shared a special bond with her grandson, Tom, while helping to take care of him as a child. She also was close with her granddaughter, Brittany (both shared a love of reading romance novels) and her face lit up when seeing her little great granddaughter, Bianca, who endearingly called her 'Super Grandma'. She truly loved her Family and cherished any moments spent with them. She lovingly referred to her three daughters as The Three C's. In 2011, Shirley and Ted sold their last motorhome, when they were both in their 80's and purchased their final home in Tecumseh. Until their last day together, Shirley and Ted were always holding hands and by each other's side. A special Thanks to all the caregivers that have helped Shirley and Ted during the last three years especially Katie, Krissy and Pamela. The Family requests any donations be made to Michaeljfox.org for Parkinson's Disease, in Shirley's name.

Notes for Theodore Thomas (Ted) Westphal:

Tecumseh - Theodore Thomas Westphal, passed away peacefully, February 12, 2024, with loving family by his side. Ted was born December 5, 1925 in Bridgewater Michigan, the only son of Arthur P. Westphal and Vera M. Westphal. He spent his childhood working his parents farm and left home at 14.

Ted was preceded in death by his wife, Shirley Westphal, in July, 2019. Ted is survived by three daughters, Cindy Dempsey (Terrence), Colby Westphal, and Cory Montagano (Pat). Also two grandchildren, Thomas Singer (Cecilia Alcala), and Brittany Haley and one great granddaughter, Bianca Singer (Miss B). Ted is also survived by two sisters, Janice Gross and Joyce Goupill, both of Saline, and

was preceded in death by his sister, Arlene Merritt of Tecumseh. Ted is also survived by his nephews, nieces and relatives in Michigan, Virginia and Florida.

Ted left high school and joined the Navy. He was assigned to the BB57, USS South Dakota, one of the most decorated battleships in World War II and fought in nine of her 13 battles. Ted told countless stories over the next 80 years of his days aboard ship. Ted and Shirley attended numerous BB57 reunions at the memorial site in South Dakota.

In 1946, Ted met the love of his life, Shirley Eschelbach, at the IGA store in Manchester. Sometime later, she referred Ted to a customer who worked at Consumers Power. Shortly after, Ted was hired by Consumers and ultimately had a rewarding 36 year career with them, retiring as Plant Superintendent at the Northville Compressor Plant. Ted had two passions, Shirley and cars. Over the span of their 69 year marriage, Ted purchased over 200 cars and nine motorhomes. His love of speed was evidenced thru his adventures with cars, motorcycles and snowmobiles. When he was 50 years old, he couldn't come visit his newborn grandson at the hospital... Days prior he had broken his leg, racing his motorcycle in the gravel pits. The boys and their toys. For years, they enjoyed time up North at their cottage and snowmobile safaris with family and friends. Shirley was always supportive of Ted's many purchases throughout their marriage.

Ted & Shirley both retired at the age of 58. Soon after, they sold their home and purchased their first motorhome. They spent their winters as snowbirds in Texas and traveled around the US, visiting most states, including Alaska. They made several trips to Florida and California to visit their daughters. In over 20 winters at Fun N Sun in San Benito, Texas, Ted took up silversmithing and woodworking. Ted & Shirley loved to take their grandson and granddaughter on motorhome trips over summer breaks... Their motorhome years were a highlight of their lives. Ted & Shirley sold their last motorhome at 84 and 82, respectively and purchased their last home in Tecumseh... just miles away from their first home in 1950, in Clinton.

To sum up Ted's life, his words to live by were 'I'll do it my way'. He loved listening to Frank Sinatra sing that song. It was the essence of how he lived his life. No matter where Ted and Shirley went, they were always hand in hand. A special thanks to all of Ted & Shirley's caregivers over the last eight years, especially Pamela, Katie, Jessica and Margaret.

The family requests any donations be made to the American Macular Degeneration Foundation, in Ted's name. No service will be held at this time, but a joint celebration of life will be held (per Ted & Shirley's wishes) on June 10th, their anniversary. Handler Funeral Homes Tecumseh, Michigan.

More About Theodore Thomas (Ted) Westphal:

Confirmation: 05 May 1940, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Northville, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Brownsville, Texas

More About Theodore Westphal and Shirley Eschelbach:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1950, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Shirley Eschelbach and Theodore Westphal are:

- 235 i. Cindy Lee⁷ Westphal, born 15 Jul 1952. She married (1) Terrence Dempsey; born 22 Aug 1948. She married (2) Charles James Kalep; born 12 Dec 1946.

More About Cindy Lee Westphal:

Residence: Northville, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Charles James Kalep:

Residence: San Leandro, California

- 236 ii. Colby Lynn Westphal, born 08 Mar 1955. She married (1) ? Lytle; born Aft. 1935. She married (2) James Bernard Wolf; born 03 Aug 1956.

More About Colby Lynn Westphal:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 4: Redford, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 5: Northville, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 6: Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 7: Union Lake, Oakland Co, Michigan
Residence 8: Waterford, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About ? Lytle:
Residence: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 237 iii. Cory Lou Westphal, born 13 Jan 1963. She married Patrick Vincent Montagano 24 Dec 1991 in Douglas Co, Nevada; born 17 Mar 1931.

More About Patrick Montagano and Cory Westphal:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1991, Douglas Co, Nevada

135. Erwin Albert⁶ Horning (Bertha Blandina⁵ Eschelbach, Ludwig Heinrich (Lewis)⁴, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 07 Nov 1908 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jan 1987 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Hilda Luise Koch** 30 Dec 1933 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Koch and Tema Horning. She was born 17 Jun 1908 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Mar 2000 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Erwin Albert Horning:

Erwin A Horning, 8285 Jackson Rd., Scio Township, age 78, died Saturday, Jan. 10, 1987, at his home. He was born Nov. 7, 1908, in Freedom Township, the son of Gottlieb and Bertha Eschelbach Horning. He was retired from the purchasing department at University of Michigan Hospital, Ann Arbor, and was a member of Zion Lutheran Church of Ann Arbor and the Ann Arbor Senior Citizens. He married Hilda L. Koch, Dec. 30, 1933, at Chelsea.

Mr. Horning is survived by his wife; two sons, Mark E. Horning of Mt. Prospect, Illinois, and Luther K. Horning of Albuquerque, New Mexico; a daughter, Mrs. Duane (Kathryn) Otto of Pinckney; a brother, Alton Horning of Manchester; two sisters, Mrs. Ernest (Edna) Wenk and Mrs. George (Marian) Pickell, both of Chelsea, also two grandsons and two granddaughters.

Memorial services will be held Wednesday, Jan. 14 (today), at 1 p.m. at the Hosmer Funeral Home, Dexter, with the Rev. Howard Cole and the Rev. Charles Akre officiating. Memorials may be made to the Zion Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor, or to Individualized Home Nursing Care, Inc.

More About Erwin Albert Horning:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1967, 8285 Jackson Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 379-38-2111

More About Hilda Luise Koch:

Burial: 10 Mar 2000, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Our Savior Lutheran Church Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bef. 2000, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 385-40-1979

More About Erwin Horning and Hilda Koch:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1933, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Erwin Horning and Hilda Koch are:

- 238 i. Kathryn Barbara⁷ Horning, born 15 Feb 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Duane R. Otto Aft. 1954; born 12 Apr 1933 in Michigan.

More About Duane R. Otto:
Residence: 1967, 916 McGregor Road; Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Naples, Florida

More About Duane Otto and Kathryn Horning:
Marriage: Aft. 1954

- + 239 ii. Mark Erwin Horning, born 12 Aug 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 240 iii. Luther Koch Horning, born 07 Dec 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 May 2006 in Lone Tree, Douglas Co, Colorado.

136. Alton Gottlieb⁶ Horning (Bertha Blandina⁵ Eschelbach, Ludwig Heinrich (Lewis)⁴, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 09 Apr 1912 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jan 1998 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Eleanor Olive Marie Feldkamp** 02 May 1936, daughter of Emanuel Feldkamp and Clara Breitenwischer. She was born 27 May 1913 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Apr 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Margaret J. Nicholson** 12 Dec 1975 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Archie Nicholson and Margaret Squire. She was born 07 Jul 1929 in Inkster, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 31 Mar 2016.

More About Alton Gottlieb Horning:

Census 2: 26 Apr 1950, 11834 Pleasant Lake Road; Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-62 sheet 14

Occupation: 1950, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 11834 Pleasant Lake Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-4080

Notes for Eleanor Olive Marie Feldkamp:

Mrs. Alton (Eleanor) Horning, 55, of Manchester, died suddenly Tuesday morning April 8, 1969 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. She was born May 27, 1913 in Sharon Township, the daughter of Emanuel and Clara Breitenwischer Feldkamp. She married Alton Horning on May 2, 1936. Mrs. Horning was a member of Zion Lutheran Church in Freedom Township, Women, of Zion, and the Rogers Corners Extension.

Survivors include her husband; two sons, Earl of Freedom Township and Neil of Saline; three grandchildren; a half-sister, Mrs. Olive Feldkamp of Manchester; and several aunts, uncles, nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Friday at Zion Lutheran Church with the Rev. John Morris officiating. Burial will follow in the church cemetery. Friends may call at the Jenter Funeral Home beginning Wednesday noon. Memorial contributions may be made to the Zion Church Building Fund.

More About Eleanor Olive Marie Feldkamp:

Burial: 11 Apr 1969, Zion Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alton Horning and Eleanor Feldkamp:

Marriage: 02 May 1936

Notes for Margaret J. Nicholson:

Margaret J. Nicholson Johnson Horning passed peacefully on March 31, 2016, following a lengthy struggle with Alzheimer's Disease. Margaret was born at home on July 7, 1929, in Inkster, Michigan to Archie D. and Margaret (Squire) Nicholson. She married E. Thomas Johnson in Wayne, Michigan on June 6, 1953 and he preceded her in death on April 1, 1972. They were the parents of Marsha (David) Chartrand of Manchester, Craig (Rose) Johnson of Saline, and Keith (Kyle) Johnson of Holden, ME. As a single mother, Margaret returned to the work force and was employed by the Union Savings Bank of Manchester for several years, retiring after she married Alton Horning on December 12, 1975. Alton preceded her in death on January 6, 1998.

Margaret's strong faith sustained her throughout her lifetime and the many triumphs and tragedies she endured. Raised in St. John's Episcopal Church in Westland, Michigan, she later attended Zion Lutheran Church in Chelsea, where she was honored for her extensive participation, and also St. John's

United Church of Christ at Rogers Corners. For more than 40 years, Margaret was a loving caregiver for family members, neighbors, friends, and herself. She enjoyed living independently at her home on Pleasant Lake until 2010, and then made many friends while at The Pines in Chelsea. In December, 2013 she moved to The Gilbert Residence in Ypsilanti, where she was cared for in the Grace Hall Memory Care Unit. She was given the same kindness and respect she had shown to so many others throughout her life.

In addition to her children: Marsha, Craig, and Keith and their spouses, Margaret is survived by many nieces, nephews, and cousins; eight grandchildren: Alyssa (Noah) Cope, Arianne (Ben Sullivan) Chartrand, C. Nathanael Johnson, Kelsey Johnson, Ian (Shelby) Chartrand, Laura-Beth (Steffen) Handke, Sydni (Brian) Oliveto, and Stuart Chartrand; great-grandchildren Chase and Peyton Chartrand and Charlie Sullivan, expected in May; and Alton's family: Earl (Diane) Horning and Neil (Janice) Horning, along with their children and grandchildren.

A memorial service will be held at Clinton United Church of Christ at 11 a.m. on Friday, April 29, with visitation beginning at 10 a.m. until the time of service. Memorial tributes may be made to the Alzheimer's Association c/o The Gilbert Residence, or to Relay For Life of Manchester, Michigan.

More About Alton Horning and Margaret Nicholson:
Marriage: 12 Dec 1975, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alton Horning and Eleanor Feldkamp are:

- + 241 i. Earl Alton⁷ Horning, born 13 Nov 1939 in Michigan.
- + 242 ii. Neil Erwin Horning, born 19 Jul 1943 in Michigan.

137. Edna Maria⁶ Horning (Bertha Blandina⁵ Eschelbach, Ludwig Heinrich (Lewis)⁴, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 13 Dec 1917 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jan 2019 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ernst Wilhelm (Ernest William) Wenk** 07 Feb 1942 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Martin Wenk and Martha Grieb. He was born 11 Jun 1914 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jan 2006 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edna Maria Horning:

Edna M. Wenk, of Chelsea, Michigan, age 101, passed away at the Chelsea Retirement Community on January 3, 2019. She was born in Freedom Twp., Michigan on December 13, 1917 the daughter of Gottlieb and Bertha (Eschelbach) Horning. On February 7, 1942, she married Ernest W. Wenk, and he preceded her in death in 2006. Surviving are two children William (Marlene) Wenk of Denver, and Carolyn (Patrick) McNamara of Ann Arbor, four grandchildren, Brian Wenk, Ryan (Heidi) McNamara, Erin (Chris) Nesbitt, and Jennifer (David) Smith; three great-grandchildren, Evelyn Jaymes Nesbitt, Henry Smith, and Madelyne Smith. She was preceded in death by a son, Kenneth K. Wenk, in 1990.

Edna was a proud graduate of Chelsea High School. She was also a proud lifetime member of Zion Lutheran Church and faithfully served the church in many ways. She was a member of Women of Zion, a Sunday school teacher, and an organist for Historic Zion Church. She loved her faith and her family. She was homemaker, worked the farm, and raised chickens. She also collected dolls.

Funeral services will be held at Zion Lutheran Church, Chelsea on Monday, January 7, 2019 at 11:00 a.m. with Rev. Kathryn Tulman officiating. Burial will follow at Zion Cemetery. The family will receive friends at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home on Sunday, January 6, 2019 from 2-6 p.m., as well as at the church on Monday from 10:00 a.m. until the time of service. Expressions of sympathy may be made to Zion Lutheran Church or the Arbor Hospice Foundation.

Notes for Ernst Wilhelm (Ernest William) Wenk:

Wenk, Ernest William Chelsea, Michigan, age 91, passed away Thursday January 26, 2006 at the Chelsea Retirement Community. He was born on June 9, 1914 in Freedom Township. Ernest was a life member of Zion Lutheran Church, a former member of Lutheran Brotherhood of Zion and former church Council Member. He and his father owned and operated a sawmill which was just north of the family farm and enjoyed deer hunting trapping and fishing.

On February 7, 1942 he married Edna M. Horning and she survives, also surviving are two children, William (Marlene) Wenk of Denver, and Carolyn (Patrick) McNamara of Ann Arbor; one brother Norman (Lorena) Wenk of Chelsea; three grandchildren, Brian Wenk, and Ryan and Erin McNamara. Sisters and brothers in law, Dorothy Wenk of Chelsea, Margaret Horning of Manchester, and George and Marian Pickell of Chelsea. Also several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by one son, Kenneth Wenk, two brothers, Elmer and Erwin Wenk and two sisters, Rubena Loeffler and Edna Burkhardt.

Funeral services will be Tuesday January 31, 2006 at 11:00 AM. at Zion Lutheran Church, with Rev. Doris C. Sparks officiating. Burial will follow at Zion Lutheran Church Cemetery. Expressions of sympathy can be made to Zion Lutheran Church. The family will receive friends at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea Mon day from 2-6 P.M. also Tuesday 10:00 AM at the church until the time of service.

More About Ernst Wilhelm (Ernest William) Wenk:

Baptism: 12 Jul 1914, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 31 Jan 2006, Zion Lutheran Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Cheslea Retirement Community Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: owned & operated a sawmill

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 2833 S. Fletcher Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 330 Pierce Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernst Wenk and Edna Horning:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1942, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edna Horning and Ernst Wenk are:

- + 243 i. Kenneth Karl⁷ Wenk, born 04 Mar 1944 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1990 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
- 244 ii. William Ernest Wenk, born 21 Jun 1947 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Marlene Ann Knatt; born 1947.

More About William Ernest Wenk:

Baptism: 27 Jul 1947, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: Bachelor of Science in Landscape Architecture from Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Graduation 2: Master of Landscape Architecture from the University of Oregon

Occupation: founder/president and principal of Wenk Associates -Landscape Architecture & Planning firm

Denver, Colorado

Residence: Denver, Colorado

- + 245 iii. Carolyn Elaine Wenk, born 21 Jun 1950 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

139. Marian Margaret⁶ Horning (Bertha Blandina⁵ Eschelbach, Ludwig Heinrich (Lewis)⁴, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 13 Oct 1927 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Sep 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **George Franklin Pickell** 23 Oct 1948 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Floyd Pickell and Lois ?. He was born 28 Oct 1924 in Horton, Michigan, and died 22 Feb 2014 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Marian Margaret Horning:

Marian Margaret Pickell of Chelsea died Tuesday, Sept. 4, 2007 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. She was 79. She was born Oct. 13, 1927 in Manchester, the daughter of Gottlieb and Bertha (Eschelbach) Horning. She graduated with the Manchester Class of 1945. She was a member of the Rebecca Lodge for many years. She worked for Lane Animal Hospital, Chelsea High School, and retired from Precision Control. She attended Zion Lutheran Church and Saint Paul United Church of Christ.

On Oct. 23, 1948 she married George Pickell in Pleasant Lake, and he survives. She is also survived by four sons, David (Sally) of Hudson, Wyoming, Robert (Terisa) of Grass Lake, Douglas (Vickie) of Grass Lake, and Eric of Ann Arbor; a sister, Edna Wenk; 11 grandchildren; 7 great-grandchildren and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by two brothers, Alton and Erwin Horning.

A memorial service was held Saturday, Sept. 8 at Zion Lutheran Church, Chelsea. Future burial will take place at Zion Lutheran Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Saint Joseph Mercy Hospital. Arrangements by Cole Funeral Chapel.

Notes for George Franklin Pickell:

George Franklin Pickell of Chelsea, Michigan; age 89; died Saturday, February 22, 2014 at Chelsea Community Hospital. He was born October 28, 1924 in Horton, Michigan, the son of Floyd E. and Lois (Larkin) Pickell. George worked for Chelsea Milling, and he retired from Honnegers. He married on October 23, 1948, Marian Margaret Horning in Manchester, Michigan, and she preceded him in death on September 4, 2007.

He is survived by 4 sons, David (Sally) of Hudson, Wyoming, Robert (Terisa) of Florida, Douglas (Vickie) of Grass Lake, and Eric of Ann Arbor; 11 grandchildren; 7 great grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. Preceded in death by his parents.

A Private Service will be held. Burial at Zion Lutheran Cemetery, Chelsea, Michigan. Memorial contributions may be made to Chelsea Community Hospital. Arrangements by Cole Funeral Chapel.

More About George Franklin Pickell:

Occupation: printer

More About George Pickell and Marian Horning:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1948, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Marian Horning and George Pickell are:

- + 246 i. David George⁷ Pickell, born 25 May 1950.
- 247 ii. Douglas Keith Pickell, born 23 Mar 1956. He married (1) Sherry Lynn Dubois 09 Jan 1976 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1950. He married (2) Dawn Marie Ball 14 May 1983 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1955.

More About Douglas Pickell and Sherry Dubois:
Marriage: 09 Jan 1976, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Douglas Pickell and Dawn Ball:
Marriage: 14 May 1983, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 248 iii. Eric Charles (Rick) Pickell, born 24 Feb 1957.
- + 249 iv. Robert Allen Pickell, born 22 Oct 1962.

140. Raymond Alfred⁶ Eschelbach (Albert Carl⁵, Ludwig Heinrich (Lewis)⁴, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 14 Feb 1914 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Mar 2000 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Irene Emilie Strieter** 15 Jun 1939 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Theophil Strieter and Clara Staebler. She was born 24 Jul 1917 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 May 2007 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Raymond Alfred Eschelbach:

Ray Eschelbach of Chelsea, Michigan, age 86, died Saturday, March 25, 2000 at Cedar Knoll Care Center. He was born on February 14, 1914 in Lima Township, MI, the son of Albert and Mathilde (Schneider) Eschelbach. He was recieved into God's Kingdom of Grace through Holy Baptism on March 15, 1914. Confirmed on May 16, 1928 at Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church. He was very active in worshiping his Lord regularly. He was a life time member of Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church.

On June 15, 1939 he was united in holy matrimony with Irene Strieter and she survives. Ray is survived by two sons, Glenn (Carolyn) Eschelbach of Saline and Garry (Chris) Eschelbach of Georgia, four grandchildren Randy (Ann) Eschelbach, of Canton, Rodney (Carrie) Eschelbach of Saline, Kimberly (Clint) Underwood of Georgia, and Matthew Eschelbach of Georgia; two great grandsons; one great granddaughter; and one sister-in-law, Olive Schmidt of Ann Arbor. Ray was preceded in death by two sisters, Erma Hinderer and Irene Eschelbach.

Funeral services will be held Tuesday, March 28, 2000 at 10 a.m. at Salem Evangelical Lutheran

Church, Ann Arbor, with Rev. Douglas Hartley officiating. Burial will follow at Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor. The family will receive friends Sunday 12--4 p.m., Monday 6-8 p.m. and at the church 9-10 a.m. on Tuesday. Memorial contributions may be made to the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church.

More About Raymond Alfred Eschelbach:

Baptism: 15 Mar 1914

Burial: 28 Mar 2000, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 16 May 1928, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: S. Wagner Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 819 Moore Drive; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-07-6663

Notes for Irene Emilie Strieter:

Eschelbach, Irene Saline, Michigan, age 89, died Friday, May 25, 2007 at the Saline Evangelical Home. She was born July 24, 1917 in Scio Township, MI, the daughter of Theophil and Clara (Staebler) Strieter. Irene married Ray Eschelbach on June 15, 1939 and he preceded her in death in March of 2000. She worked for The Ann Arbor News and Braun & Brumfield and was a life long member of Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church.

Survivors include her sons, Glenn (Carolyn) Eschelbach of Saline and Garry (Chris) Eschelbach of Georgia; four grandchildren, Randy (Ann) Eschelbach, Rodney (Carrie) Eschelbach, Kimberly (Clint) Underwood and Matthew (Christin) Eschelbach; her great-grandchildren; Thomas, Ryan and Megan Eschelbach and Andelyn and Addesyn Underwood; and her sister- in-law, Carolyn Strieter. She was preceded in death by her parents; two brothers, Nelson and Arwin Strieter; and her sister-in-law, Olive Schmidt.

Visitation will be Monday, May 28 at Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church, 7474 Scio Church Rd., Scio Township, from 2-4 P.M. and 6-8 P.M. and Tuesday, May 29 from 10 A.M. until the time of the Funeral Service at 11:00 A.M. with Rev. Douglas Hartley officiating. Burial will be at Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions may be made to the Church (envelopes will be available at the Church). Arrangements entrusted to the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Irene Emilie Strieter:

Burial: 28 May 2007, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: worked for The Ann Arbor News Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: employee Braun & Brumfield Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Raymond Eschelbach and Irene Strieter:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1939, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Raymond Eschelbach and Irene Strieter are:

- + 250 i. Glenn Raymond⁷ Eschelbach, born 21 Aug 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 251 ii. Gary Lewis Eschelbach, born 08 Jul 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

141. Erma Carrie⁶ Eschelbach (Albert Carl⁵, Ludwig Heinrich (Lewis)⁴, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 10 May 1918 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Apr 1994 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Lorin August (Lauren A.) Hinderer** 22 Feb 1941 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottlieb Hinderer and Rosa Bareis. He was born 27 Oct 1919 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jun 1974 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Erma Carrie Eschelbach:

Social Security Number: 380-16-7414

More About Lorin August (Lauren A.) Hinderer:
Occupation: 1940, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 367-20-3605

More About Lorin Hinderer and Erma Eschelbach:
Marriage: 22 Feb 1941, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Erma Eschelbach and Lorin Hinderer is:
+ 252 i. Karen Jean⁷ Hinderer, born 09 Aug 1945.

144. Neil Alfred⁶ Eschelbach (Alfred Michael⁵, Ludwig Heinrich (Lewis)⁴, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 10 Mar 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Oct 1998 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Jane Thurow** 10 Jun 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Thurow and Vera Gregory. She was born 27 Mar 1924 in Springport, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 08 May 2017 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Neil Alfred Eschelbach:
Education: 1940, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 380-18-0234

Notes for Mary Jane Thurow:

Mary J. Eschelbach formerly of Ann Arbor, Dexter and Chelsea, age 93, died Monday, May 8, 2017 at Saline Evangelical Home. She was born March 27, 1924 in Springport, Michigan the daughter of George H. and Vera (Gregory) Thurow. Mary graduated from Springport High School in 1943. On June 10, 1945, she married Neil Alfred Eschelbach in Ann Arbor, Michigan. In addition to raising her four children, she was a seamstress, a bookkeeper at Everhardus, and later was the Office Manager for Dr. T. J. Spencer for 12 years. Mary was a member of St. Paul's Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, where she taught the children's choir and Sunday School, and was a member of the adult choir. She was also a member of Ladies Aid and Charity Circle. Mary was an organist, pianist and loved playing music. Mary was preceded in death by her husband; her parents; five siblings, Robert Miller, George Thurow, Fred Thurow, Gertrude Wagner and Joann Churchill; and son-in-law Jeff Bolgos.

She is survived by her children James (Linda) Eschelbach, Julie Bolgos, Patricia (Michael) Staebler, Dr. Michael (Emily) Eschelbach; grandchildren Julie (Mike) Wolber, James (Stephanie) Eschelbach, Scott Eschelbach, Jessica Pantano, Johanna (Aaron) Andersen, Ashley (Chris) Whitt, Leigha Staebler, Elizabeth (Alec) Wollensak, David Eschelbach, Abigail (Derek) Lorenzen, Susan Eschelbach and five great-grandchildren. Additionally, Mary is survived by her brothers-in-law Duane Churchill and Claire Eschelbach and her sister-in-law Luella Thurow.

A private burial was held at Oak Grove East Cemetery in Chelsea, Michigan. A memorial service will be held in the summer. Memorial contributions may be made to Arbor Hospice (2366 Oak Valley Drive, Ann Arbor, MI 48103) or St. Paul Lutheran School (495 Earhart Road, Ann Arbor, MI 48105).

More About Neil Eschelbach and Mary Thurow:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1945, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Neil Eschelbach and Mary Thurow are:

- 253 i. James Louis⁷ Eschelbach, born 09 Nov 1948. He married Linda ?; born Aft. 1945.
- + 254 ii. Julia Ann Eschelbach, born 15 Jun 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 May 2018 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- + 255 iii. Patricia Marie (Patti) Eschelbach, born 13 Aug 1954.
- + 256 iv. Rev. Dr. Michael Alfred Eschelbach, born 11 Oct 1957 in Michigan.

147. Irene Amanda⁶ Feuerbacher (Amanda Barbara (Manda)⁵ Eschelbach, Ludwig Heinrich (Lewis)⁴, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 30 Jan 1925 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jun 2014 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Henry R. Smith** 27 Apr 1946 in

Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Smith and Ella Spencer. He was born 1909 in Clayton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jan 1970 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Irene Amanda Feuerbacher:

Irene Amanda Smith, age 89, of Bridgewater Twp., passed away June 7, 2014 at Provincial House in Adrian. She was born January 30, 1925 in Manchester to Fred and Amanda (Eschelbach) Feuerbacher. Irene was a member of Bethel Church, Manchester.

She is survived by her children Joyce (Jim) McAnally and Mary (Francis) Cousino; seven grandchildren and 15 great-grandchildren. A Memorial Service will be held at Bethel Church on Friday, June 13, 2014 beginning at 1:00 p.m. In Irene's honor, memorial donations may be shared with Bethel United Church of Christ.

More About Henry Smith and Irene Feuerbacher:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1946, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Irene Feuerbacher and Henry Smith are:

- + 257 i. Joyce Maria⁷ Smith, born 1947.
- + 258 ii. Mary Jeanette Smith, born 1948.

149. Alice Katherina⁶ Eschelbach (Rudolf Jacob⁵, Ludwig Heinrich (Lewis)⁴, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 05 Oct 1944. She married **Warren A. Leisinger** 10 Nov 1962 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Donald Leisinger and Margaret ?. He was born 13 Apr 1940 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 15 May 2006 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Warren A. Leisinger:

Warren A. Leisinger of Chelsea, age 66, passed away Monday, May 15, 2006 at Chelsea Community Hospital surrounded by his family. He was born April 13, 1940 in Jackson, Michigan. the son of the late Don C. and Margaret (Scheele) Leisinger. Warren worked as a driver/mechanic for Chrysler Proving Grounds for 36 years retiring April 30, 1998. He enjoyed fishing, tractors, Hit and Miss engines ,but they all had to be Internationals.

On November 10, 1962 he married Alice K. Eschelbach and she survives. Also surviving are their two children; Sarah (Chris) Leisinger Thomas of Ann Arbor and Jeff (Nicole) Leisinger of Plymouth; two loving grandchildren; Maya and Dominik; one brother; Brian (Lana) Leisinger of Stockbridge, One sister-in-law; Helen Steele of Chelsea; Niece and Nephew; Margret (Jeff) Long of Stockbridge and Keith (Stacey) Leisinger of Grass Lake.

Expressions of sympathy can be made to the Chelsea Area Fire Authority or The Chelsea Community Hospital Health and Wellness Scholarship fund. Private services were held. Arrangements by Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea.

More About Warren Leisinger and Alice Eschelbach:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1962, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alice Eschelbach and Warren Leisinger are:

- 259 i. Sarah⁷ Leisinger, born Aft. 1963. She married Chris Thomas; born Aft. 1960.
- 260 ii. Jeff Leisinger, born Aft. 1964. He married Nicole ?; born Aft. 1964.

150. Loren Alton⁶ Koengeter (Wilbert Christian⁵, Maria Martha⁴ Eschelbach, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 06 Jun 1923 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Apr 2012 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothy Geraldine Grau** 08 Sep 1945 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Arthur Grau and Rubena Staebler. She was born 12 Mar 1926 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Feb 2010 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Loren Alton Koengeter:

Dorothy and Loren Koengeter, Chelsea: Life on the farm 50 years ago was about the time people started using tractors to do the hard work. We still had horses. I marveled at how good they were to work with. Much of the work was hard and they got very tired. When it was very hot they got very hot but never seemed to not want to work. This was also the time of the one room school, with one teacher for all grades. When I attended there were about 20 pupils. Some schools had 50. We had outside toilets and a pump for water. We'd pump a pail full and everyone dipped from that. In winter we had a large wash boiler placed on an electric plate. Then we warmed pupils' lunches, which they'd brought in glass jars. Farmers didn't go to town often. They mostly went to town on Saturday night so that the whole family could go. We didn't buy many groceries because we raised beef, pork and chickens and canned many jars of fruits and vegetables.

Loren Alton Koengeter of Chelsea, Michigan, age 88, passed away on Thursday, April 12, 2012 at Legacy Assisted Living in Jackson. He was born on June 6, 1923 in Freedom Twp., the son of Wilbert and Elsie (Loeffler) Koengeter. On September 8, 1945 he married Dorothy Geraldine Grau and she preceded him in death on February 20, 2010. Loren had lived in Chelsea his entire life and was a life-long member of Zion Lutheran Church, Chelsea, where he was also a Church Council member. He graduated from Chelsea High School in 1941 and was Kiwanis Farmer of the Year in 1989. He was a member of 4-H, the Washtenaw County Livestock Council, and a former Chelsea Fair Board member. Loren exhibited at the Junior Livestock Show at the Michigan State Fairgrounds.

Surviving are three children: Nancy (Garry) Hopkins of Galesburg, Donald (Wanda) Koengeter of Chelsea, and Robert (Dee) Koengeter of Chelsea; eight grandchildren: Todd, Scott, Amy, Daniel, Beth, Lisa, Laura, and Joe; eight great-grandchildren; and his brother- and sister-in-law, Lloyd (Arlene) Grau of Chelsea. In addition to his wife, he was preceded in death by his parents.

A Funeral Service will be held on Monday, April 16, 2012 at 11:00 a.m. at Zion Lutheran Church with Rev. John Morris officiating. Burial will follow at the church cemetery. The family will receive friends at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home on Sunday from 4-8 p.m. and at the church on Monday from 10-11 a.m. Expressions of sympathy may be made to Zion Lutheran Church.

More About Loren Alton Koengeter:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 3015 S. Fletcher Road; Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Dorothy Geraldine Grau:

Dorothy G. Koengeter of Chelsea, Michigan, age 83, passed away at the Chelsea Community Hospital on February 20, 2010. She was born the daughter of Arthur W. and Rubena A. (Stabler) Grau on March 12, 1926 in Sharon Township, Michigan. On September 8, 1945 she married Loren A. Koengeter and he survives. Dorothy was a lifelong member of Zion Lutheran Church where she sang in the church choir. Dorothy was also the heart of the family farm and loved to share her German pretzels. She enjoyed bird watching and especially the return of the Bluebirds in the spring. She was active in the local Farm Bureau and Rogers Corners Extension Group. She was a loving wife, mother, grandmother and great-grandmother that took care of everyone that she knew and will be greatly missed.

In addition to her husband, she is survived by her brother Lloyd (Arlene) Grau of Chelsea; her children Nancy (Garry) Hopkins of Galesburg, Michigan, Donald (Wanda) Koengeter of Chelsea and Robert (Dee) Koengeter of Chelsea. Also surviving are her grandchildren Todd (Cristina) Hopkins, Scott (Katy) Hopkins, Amy (Eric) Wagoner, Daniel (Maria) Koengeter, Beth (Craig) Coder, Lisa Koengeter, Laura (Eric) Van Riper and Joseph Koengeter as well as her great-grand-children Morgan, McKenzie, Michela and Alessia Hopkins. She is also survived by her aunt, Anne Fulford.

Funeral services will be held Wednesday, February 24 at 11 a.m. at Zion Lutheran Church with Pastor Doris Sparks officiating. Expressions of sympathy may be made to Zion Lutheran Church. The family will receive friends at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home on Tuesday from 2-8 p.m. and Wednesday at the church from 10 a.m. until the hour of service.

More About Dorothy Geraldine Grau:

Baptism: 04 Apr 1926, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Loren Koengeter and Dorothy Grau:

Marriage: 08 Sep 1945, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Loren Koengeter and Dorothy Grau are:

- + 261 i. Nancy Kay⁷ Koengeter, born 04 Oct 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 262 ii. Donald Alton Koengeter, born 21 Aug 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 263 iii. Robert Loren Koengeter, born 17 Jul 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

153. Elma Gertrude⁶ Desmond (Alma Ruth (Elma)⁵ Eschelbach, Jacob Philipp (Jakob)⁴, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 06 Mar 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jun 2006. She married **Herman George Gage** 04 Apr 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Elba Gage and Lelia Fletcher. He was born 20 Oct 1919 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Mar 1960 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman George Gage:

Occupation: King-Seeley Corporation Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Gage and Elma Desmond:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1942, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elma Desmond and Herman Gage are:

- 264 i. Edward Herman⁷ Gage, born 19 Mar 1943; died 24 Nov 2008.
- 265 ii. Paul Ernest Gage, born 18 Aug 1947 in Michigan; died 10 May 1994 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California.

More About Paul Ernest Gage:

Burial: May 1994, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

155. King⁶ Stivers (Nina Emma⁵ Eschelbach, Jacob Philipp (Jakob)⁴, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 17 Jan 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Sep 1993 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **Kathleen M. (Kay) Brooks** 29 Jul 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for King Stivers:

King Stivers of Chicago, Illinois, formerly of Ann Arbor, age 67, died Wednesday, Sept. 8, 1993 at his home in Chicago. He was born Oct. 16, 1926, he son of Guy and Nina (Eschelbach) Stivers and grew tip in Ann Arbor. He served in the United States Coast Guard and the United States Air Force. He was a member of the American Legion.

He is survived by a daughter, Kim Stivers of Dundee; sons, Kurt Stivers of Ypsilanti and Scott (Brenda) Stivers of Saline; three grandchildren, Christina, Matthew, and Thomas Stivers, all of Saline; and brother, Guy P. (Ruth) Stivers of Dexter.

Graveside services will be held Thursday, Sept. 23, at 1 p.m. at Forest Hills Cemetery, Ann Arbor. Memorials may be given to the charity of your choice. Arrangements were handled by the Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel, Dexter.

More About King Stivers and Kathleen Brooks:

Marriage: 29 Jul 1949, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of King Stivers and Kathleen Brooks are:

- 266 i. Kim⁷ Stivers, born Aft. 1949.
- + 267 ii. Kurt Hillis Stivers, born 11 Apr 1948.
- + 268 iii. Scott Alan Stivers, born 16 Mar 1962.

156. Guy Phillips⁶ Stivers (Nina Emma⁵ Eschelbach, Jacob Philipp (Jakob)⁴, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 19 Feb 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jul

2013 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth P. Kallemeyn** 19 Feb 1955. She was born 26 May 1928 in Hayti, South Dakota, and died 23 Jun 2013 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.

Notes for Guy Phillips Stivers:

Guy P. Stivers, age 82 of Dexter Michigan passed away on Sunday, July 7. He was born on February 19, 1931 in Ann Arbor Michigan to Guy and Nina (Eschelbach) Stivers. He graduated from Ann Arbor High School and enlisted in the US Air Force during the Korean Conflict. He was stationed in London for some time but eventually landed in Rapid City, South Dakota.

It was during his time in South Dakota that he met his wife of 58 years, Ruth. They married in 1955 and came back to Ann Arbor where they lived until they started their family business in Chelsea. They ran Stivers Restaurant/Bar together for 33 years. Guy had many outside interests. He loved old cars and there is a barn full of them to prove it. He was happiest spending his time playing with his "toys." He also loved flying and air shows were one of his favorite pastimes. Guy was a member of the Dexter American Legion and the Dexter Classic Car Club. He was also a big Michigan Football fan having seen his first game when he was just a kid and then spending 30+ years cheering on the Maize & Blue from the stands with Ruth. He loved to travel and Colorado was one of his favorite destinations but any road trip out west was fine with him. After selling the business and retiring in 1987, Guy and Ruth spent most of the colder months at their Florida home on Siesta Key, coming back to Michigan to spend the Holidays with family and friends.

Guy is survived by his daughter Nina and son-in-law Jack Risner, Jack's children Kevin Risner and Michelle Risner, Kevin's son Caden and Michelle's daughter Adler, his niece Kim Stivers, nephews Kurt and Scott Stivers and Scott's children Christina, Matthew and Thomas. Guy had countless friends and family members, everywhere. He seemed to know everyone. He was preceded in death by his parents, his brother King Stivers and very recently, his wife Ruth.

A Graveside Service will be held at 1:30 pm, Friday July 12, 2013 at Forest Lawn Cemetery in Dexter, Michigan. A Celebration of life will follow at the Dexter American Legion to honor Guy and Ruth and their time together.

Notes for Ruth P. Kallemeyn:

Ruth P. Stivers, age 85 of Dexter Michigan passed away Sunday, June 23, 2013 in Howell, Michigan. She was born May 26, 1928 in Hayti, South Dakota to John and Clara (Opdahl) Kallemeyn. She attended the University of South Dakota and became secretary to South Dakota Congressman E. Y. Berry and moved to Washington DC after graduation. In 1955 Ruth married Guy P. Stivers and together they started and ran Stivers Restaurant in Chelsea Michigan for 33 years. During some of that time she was also employed at the Ann Arbor Trust Company. In 1987 they sold the business and began to enjoy their retirement. They split their time between their home on the Huron River near Pinckney in the summer and their place on Siesta Key Florida in the winter. Ruth always loved the water although she never learned to swim. She and Guy loved to travel and did a lot of it. Often by car but they also enjoyed cruises and trips to Las Vegas, Hawaii, Alaska and Greece to name a few. Ruth was a voracious reader and was a regular visitor to the local library. She loved to entertain and hosted many parties and celebrations over the years.

She is survived by her husband of 58 years, her daughter Nina and Nina's husband Jack Risner, Jack's children Kevin Risner and Michelle Risner, Kevin's son Caden and Michelle's daughter Adler, her niece Kim and nephews Kurt and Scott Stivers and Scott's children Christina, Matthew and Thomas. She also had many family member and friends in South Dakota, Nevada, Florida, Michigan and across the country. She was preceded in death by her parents, her sister Mildred Kallemeyn and her brother and sister-in-law Hogen and BebbieKallemeyn.

A Graveside Service will be held at 1:30 pm, Wednesday July 3, 2013 at Forest Lawn Cemetery in Dexter Michigan. A Celebration of Ruth's Live will be held in the near future at the Dexter American Legion with a date and time to be announced.

More About Guy Stivers and Ruth Kallemeyn:
Marriage: 19 Feb 1955

Child of Guy Stivers and Ruth Kallemeyn is:

157. Allen Johann⁶ Eschelbach (Leon Garson⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 17 Apr 1921 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Aug 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Caroline Welti** 22 Jun 1946 in Lucas Co, Ohio, daughter of John Welti and Wilhelmina Kuhlman. She was born 04 Feb 1923 in Temperance, Michigan, and died 20 Feb 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Allen Johann Eschelbach:

Baptism: 08 May 1921, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 1310 Russell Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1967, 625 Russell Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 382-14-5842

More About Allen Eschelbach and Caroline Welti:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1946, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Allen Eschelbach and Caroline Welti are:

- + 270 i. Anne Elizabeth⁷ Eschelbach, born 11 May 1951.
- + 271 ii. Michael Allen Eschelbach, born 28 Jul 1953.

159. Doris⁶ Eschelbach, twin (Leon Garson⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 08 Jan 1930 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **George Arthur Lievense**, son of Peter A. Lievense. He was born 03 Jan 1926 in Holland, Ottawa Co, Michigan, and died 14 Feb 2013 in Holland, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

Notes for George Arthur Lievense:

George A. Lievense of 557 West St., Holland attorney, today June 18, 1962 filed as a Republican candidate for Ottawa County Prosecuting Attorney. The 36-year-old Lievense is a 1952 graduate of the University of Law School and has had law practice in Holland for the seven years. He also served two-and-a-half years in law practice, including criminal defense work, with a law firm in Jackson. took his pre-law work at Tulane University in New Orleans, Louisiana. This is his first venture into politics. Lievense was born in Holland, Jan. 3, 1926. A veteran of the U. S. Navy. Lievense served in the Southwest Pacific theatre during World War II. He is presently commander of the Henry Walters VFW post in Holland. Lievense is the son of the late Peter A. Lievense, former Holland Chief of Police and Grace Lievense of Jackson. He is married and has three children. His wife is the former Doris Eschelbach of Ann Arbor.

George A. Lievense, age 87, of Holland passed away Thursday, February 14, 2013 at Hospice House of Holland. He was a member of Third Reformed Church and a former member of Zion Lutheran in Holland. George was an attorney practicing in Holland since 1955. He grew up in Holland and also lived in Jackson and Traverse City. He went to Jackson Junior College, Tulane University and University of Michigan Law School class of 1952. He was a former member of the Michigan State Bar Association. George was a veteran of the Navy serving during World War II on the USS Colonial LSD Ship. He was active in the Local VFW2144 and the American Legion 06. George enjoyed meeting his coffee friends at Windmill Restaurant.

He was preceded in death by his parents Peter A. and Grace (Nyburg) Lievense, and brothers and sister Robert Lievense, Ruth Waterfall, Bill Lievense and Stanley Lievense.

He is survived by his wife Doris of 60 years and children: Jeff and Lisa Lievense of San Diego, California, Peter and Sue Lievense of Northborough, Massachusetts, Nancy and Mike Horgan of Holland, Emily Lievense of Holland; grandchildren: Brian, Laura, Andrea, Stephanie, Jeffrey and Andrew; brother-in-law: Donald and MaryAnne Eschelbach of Ann Arbor; cousin: Donald and LaVerne Lievense of Holland; many nieces and nephews

A memorial service will be 11:00 AM, Monday, February 18, 2013 at Third Reformed Church 111

West 13th Street in Holland. Reverend Kent Fry will be officiating. Inurnment will be in Pilgrim Home Cemetery. Visitation will be from 3:00 – 5:00 PM, Sunday, February 17, 2013 at Mulder Chapel, Dykstra Funeral Homes 188 West 32nd Street in Holland. Memorial contributions may be given to Third Reformed Church or for the restoration of the Windmill, Windmill Island Gardens 1 Lincoln Avenue, Holland, Michigan 49423.

More About George Arthur Lievense:

Residence: Holland, Michigan

Children of Doris Eschelbach and George Lievense are:

- 272 i. Peter Todd⁷ Lievense, born 08 Sep 1956. He married Sue Ellen ?; born 16 May 1956.
- + 273 ii. Nancy Lievense, born 02 Mar 1961.
- 274 iii. Jeffrey Andrew Lievense, born 31 Mar 1972. He married Lisa Rosen; born 31 May 1961.

162. Marilynn Elaine⁶ Eschelbach (Harold Friedrich⁵, Wilhelm Heinrich⁴, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 10 Sep 1929 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Mar 1996 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Robert William Fischer** 26 May 1951 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Joseph Fischer and Julie Wenger. He was born 04 Sep 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jun 2004 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Marilynn Elaine Eschelbach:

Marilyn E. Fischer of Chelsea (formerly of Ann Arbor), age 66, died March 8, 1996 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. She was born on Sept. 10, 1829 in Chelsea, the daughter of Harold and Almarine (Buss) Eschelbach. She had lived in Washtenaw County all of her life and was a member of Zion Lutheran Church of Ann Arbor where she was involved in the Lydia Circle.

On May 26, 1951 she married Robert W. Fischer and he survives; as well as her mother of Chelsea; her children; Danand Pamela Fischer, and Carol and William Schaper both of Chelsea; Three grandchildren, Adam and Alison Schaper and Abigail Fischer; several nieces and nephews and uncles. She was preceded in death by one sister Wyanda Heydlauff.

Memorial services were held on Tuesday March 12, at 11 a.m. at Zion Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor, with Pastor Daniel Johns officiating. Private burial will be at Washtenong Memorial Park. The family received friends at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home on Monday from 7-9 p.m. Expressions of sympathy can be made to the Michigan Lupus Foundation.

More About Robert William Fischer:

Hospital at death: Country Meadows Care Home Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1967, 715 W. Jefferson Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 2002, 983 S. Dancer; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Fischer and Marilynn Eschelbach:

Marriage: 26 May 1951, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Marilynn Eschelbach and Robert Fischer are:

- + 275 i. Carol Lynn⁷ Fischer, born 28 Apr 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 276 ii. Daniel Fischer, born 31 Jan 1961.

163. Wanda May⁶ Eschelbach (Harold Friedrich⁵, Wilhelm Heinrich⁴, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 11 Oct 1933 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jun 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **George Frederick Heydlauff** 25 Jun 1955 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Lloyd Heydlauff and Leona McCoy. He was born 14 Sep 1933.

More About Wanda May Eschelbach:

Baptism: 29 Oct 1933, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 373-32-6475

More About George Frederick Heydlauff:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 151 Orchard; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 7811 Stonehedge Valley Drive; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Heydlauff and Wanda Eschelbach:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1955, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wanda Eschelbach and George Heydlauff are:

- + 277 i. Mark Frederick⁷ Heydlauff, born 26 Nov 1956.
- + 278 ii. Matthew Ray Heydlauff, born 09 Apr 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 279 iii. Steven Michael Heydlauff, born 29 Dec 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

164. Joan Marion (Joanne)⁶ Koengeter (Eleanore Ruth (Lenora)⁵ Eschelbach, Wilhelm Heinrich⁴, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 06 Sep 1934 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Rolland George Frey** 07 May 1955, son of Robert Frey and Ruth Coats. He was born 22 Sep 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rolland George Frey:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 321 Eighth Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1967, 1531 Avondale; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rolland Frey and Joan Koengeter:

Marriage: 07 May 1955

Children of Joan Koengeter and Rolland Frey are:

- 280 i. Kimberly Ann⁷ Frey, born 01 Nov 1964. She married Terry Lee Asbury 01 Oct 1994 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 21 Jul 1963.

More About Terry Asbury and Kimberly Frey:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1994, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 281 ii. Kirk Alan Frey, born 09 Oct 1969. He married Amy Lynn Schollenberger; born 05 Dec 1972.

165. Beatrice Anne⁶ Schenk (Erwin Karl⁵, Gustav Adolf⁴, Katharina Margaretha³ Eschelbach, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 15 Sep 1929 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Feb 2012 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan. She married **Dr. Oswald Vincent Clark, Jr.** 23 Feb 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Oswald Clark and Genevieve Praisner. He was born 18 Nov 1927 in Upper Montclair, Essex Co, New Jersey, and died 29 Oct 2006 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dr. Oswald Vincent Clark, Jr.:

TRAVERSE CITY — Dr. Oswald Vincent Clark passed away on Sunday, Oct. 29, 2006. He is survived by his wife of 55 years, Beatrice (nee Schenk); and eight children, Anne, Julie, Stephen, Karen, Sherry, Peter, Patricia and Paul; 13 grandchildren; and four great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his parents and two sons, Timothy and Thomas. Oswald was born on Nov. 18, 1927, in New Jersey, and graduated from Montclair High School in 1945. He attended Notre Dame University the following year before opting to serve his country during the post-World War II reconstruction in Japan and Korea. He then attended the University of Michigan, majoring in zoology and playing football for the Wolverines. During his tenure he played in the famous "Roses That Bloomed in the Snow" game against

Ohio State in 1948, was a member of the team that won the national championship in 1949, and the Rose Bowl in 1951.

He received his undergraduate degree in 1951, and completed his medical degree in 1955 after interning at St. Anthony's Hospital in Denver, Colorado. In 1961 Oswald chose to practice orthopedic surgery in Traverse City at Munson Hospital, and did so for the next 28 years. He was one of two orthopedic surgeons here during the early '60s and distinguished himself in various leadership roles as President of Staff and Chief of Orthopedics - he performed the first total hip surgery at Munson. He was also on staff at Paul Oliver in Frankfort and Leelanau Memorial in Northport. Ozzie was famous for his bed-side manner and his surgical skills. He gave generously of his talents and time to care for many special groups in the area, ranging from the Carmelite Monastery, Camp Royale, Interlochen Arts Academy, the Ottawa and Chippewa Indians of Peshawbestown and the seasonal migrant community of yore.

After retiring in 1989, he volunteered to teach and practice in underprivileged communities in Mexico and the Caribbean, specializing in pediatric orthopedics. He wintered in Freeport, Grand Bahamas, and spent his summers gardening in Traverse City. He attended Immaculate Conception and enjoyed playing golf, skiing, fishing and spending time with his friends and family. He was a complex, spiritual and caring man - he will be greatly missed.

Oswald was a participant in the University of Michigan Anatomical Donation Program. Those desiring to make contributions may do so in Dr. Clark's name to the University of Michigan Medical School. Please designate either the general research fund or the scholarship fund; University of Michigan Medical School, Research and Development, 301 E. Liberty Street, Ste. 400, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48104-2215 or The Father Fred Foundation, 826 Hastings, PO Box 2260, Traverse City, Michigan 49684. The family is being served by the Reynolds-Jonkhoff Funeral Home.

More About Oswald Clark and Beatrice Schenk:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1952, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Beatrice Schenk and Oswald Clark are:

- 282 i. Anne⁷ Clark, born Aft. 1952.
- 283 ii. Julie Clark, born Aft. 1954.
- 284 iii. Stephen Joseph Clark, born 1956.
- 285 iv. Karen M. Clark, born 02 Jul 1957.

Notes for Karen M. Clark:

May 1977 - Karen M. Clark, daughter of Dr. Oswald V. Clark of Traverse City, is one of 90 dancers from the U.S. and Canada ... to be accepted as students in the three- week residency of Merce Cunningham and Dance Company to be hosted by the Cornish Institute of Allied Arts in Seattle, Wash. She is a student at the University of Utah.

- 286 v. Timothy John Clark, born 06 Dec 1958; died 15 Feb 2004 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.
- 287 vi. Sherry M. Clark, born Aft. 1959.
- 288 vii. Peter David Clark, born 08 Oct 1962.
- + 289 viii. Patricia Ann Clark, born 17 Feb 1964.
- 290 ix. Thomas O. Clark, born 12 Sep 1965; died 19 Feb 1983 in Peninsula, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.
- 291 x. Paul Michael Clark, born 1967.

166. John Erwin⁶ Schenk (Erwin Karl⁵, Gustav Adolf⁴, Katharina Margaretha³ Eschelbach, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 16 Nov 1940. He married **Nancy A. Klabunde**. She was born 19 Feb 1940, and died 06 Sep 2024.

Notes for Nancy A. Klabunde:

Nancy Schenk, beloved wife, mother, Oma, and dedicated nurse, passed away on September 6, 2024, at the age of 84. Born on February 19, 1940, in Cleveland, Ohio, Nancy was a beacon of love and compassion throughout her entire life. Nancy's journey in nursing began when she moved to Ann Arbor to pursue her nursing degree, she earned her bachelor's degree and became a registered nurse-a milestone she held with immense pride. Nancy's career as an OB/GYN nurse at Michigan Medicine was marked by her unwavering dedication to her patients, building profound and caring relationships that

touched many lives. Family was the center of Nancy's world. She was deeply devoted to her husband, John, and together they created a home filled with warmth and joy for their children and grandchildren. Nancy's home was always a haven for those she loved. Known for her meticulous preparation and generous hospitality, she made sure every visitor felt welcomed and cared for. Her baking skills, honed from lessons with her mother-in-law, delighted her family with delicious treats and added a special touch to every holiday. Their summers in South Haven were a highlight for Nancy, where she reveled in the simple pleasure of spending time with her family and the cherished memories made there. Whether enjoying Sherman's ice cream, having fun at the pool or beach, or getting up early to get a good spot at the Fourth of July parade, to her family, Nancy was summer.

Nancy's kindness extended beyond her family to everyone she encountered. Her warm, engaging presence was a hallmark of her interactions, whether at the grocery store or in the community. Her ability to connect with others and offer genuine care left a lasting impression on all who knew her.

Nancy is survived by her loving husband, John; her two children Tim Schenk (Barb) and Laura Baker; and her beloved grandchildren Luke and Liesel Baker, Rachel and John Schenk, and her sister Marilyn Farone who will carry forward the lessons of love, compassion, and acceptance she imparted. Her family and friends will forever remember her as a guiding light, a source of unwavering support, and a cherished soul whose legacy will continue to inspire and uplift. Nancy was predeceased by her parents Henry and Marion (Patrick) Klabunde and her parents-in-laws Erwin and Erma (Burkhardt) Schenk.

A Memorial Visitation Will be held at Muehlig Funeral chapel October 7th from 5-8pm. And the following day October 8th, a Funeral Service will take place at St. Francis of Assisi Catholic Church, with visitation starting at 11:00am and Mass at 11:30am. In lieu of flowers, the family requests that donations be made to the Alzheimer's Association, University of Michigan School of Nursing or St. Francis Catholic Church of Ann Arbor in Nancy's name. Nancy Schenk will be deeply missed, but her spirit of love and kindness will forever remain in the hearts of those she touched. The family would also like to express their gratitude and appreciation for everyone at Brookdale where Nancy received excellent care as well as the Hospice team that was working with them, their love and kindness meant so much to the family.

Children of John Schenk and Nancy Klabunde are:

- + 292 i. Timothy John⁷ Schenk, born 02 Oct 1965.
- + 293 ii. Laura Schenk, born 16 Dec 1966.

168. Ruth Emma⁶ Frey (Wilhelmina K. (Minnie)⁵ Fiegel, Eva Blandina (Emma)⁴ Schenk, Katharina Margaretha³ Eschelbach, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 15 Apr 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 1998 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Paul Ruben (Ike) Wild** 11 Sep 1948 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Edward Wild and Anna Luckhardt. He was born 15 Jul 1920 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Feb 1988 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ruth Emma Frey:

Baptism: 08 May 1927, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 26 Jan 1998, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- row 18 monument 7 lot 13

More About Paul Ruben (Ike) Wild:

Burial: 04 Feb 1988, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- row 18 monument 7 lot 14

Occupation: 1940, laborer hatchery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: farmer & heavy equipment operator

Social Security Number: 366-16-3557

Marriage Notes for Ruth Frey and Paul Wild:

Ruth E. Frey, daughter of Mrs. Adolph F. Frey of W. Liberty Rd., and the late Mr. Frey, and Paul R. Wild, son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Wild of Lakeview Dr., exchanged wedding vows Saturday evening September 18, 1948 in a ceremony held on the lawn of the bride's home in Ann Arbor. Rev. A. G. Wacker

read the marriage service. For her wedding costume the bride chose a salmon pink crepe two-piece afternoon dress and wore a matching veil. She carried an arm bouquet of Johanna Hill roses and stephanotis. Miss Mary K. Geiger of Jackson Dr. was maid of honor and wore powder blue crepe. Her bouquet combined roses and white pompoms. Alwin Wild of Saline assisted his brother as best man. Four other brothers, Erwin Wild of Bridgewater, Edwin Wild of Saline, and Harold Wild and Arnold Wild of Ann Arbor were ushers. Pouring at the wedding reception were Miss Margaret Aexander of Northfield Church Rd. and Miss Irene Grob of Pleasant Lake Rd. Mrs. Glen Struble, sister of the bridegroom, cut the wedding cake. Miss Marian Hieber had charge of the guest book. For her going away costume the bride wore a pearl gray two-piece dress with black accessories and a corsage of roses and stephanotis. After a trip to Northern Michigan the newlyweds will live at 7970 W. Liberty Rd. in Ann Arbor.

More About Paul Wild and Ruth Frey:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1948, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ruth Frey and Paul Wild are:

- + 294 i. Larry Paul⁷ Wild, born 28 Mar 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 295 ii. Garry Lee Wild, born 06 Mar 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 296 iii. Mary Ann Wild, born 16 Jul 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Ann Wild:

Baptism: 26 Aug 1956, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Charles Braun & Barbara Geiger

Residence: 1988, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 297 iv. Kary Lou (Kerry) Wild, born 12 Apr 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Jeffrey Martin Kapp; born 1961.

More About Kary Lou (Kerry) Wild:

Baptism: 25 Jun 1961, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Arnold Wild & Lois Wild

Confirmation: 25 Apr 1976, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jeffrey Martin Kapp:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Irons, Michigan

171. Charles Fredeick⁶ Braun (Hilda Emma⁵ Fiegel, Eva Blandina (Emma)⁴ Schenk, Katharina Margaretha³ Eschelbach, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 19 Aug 1933 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Apr 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Catherine Ann Fishbeck**, daughter of Fred Fishbeck and Harriet ?. She was born 12 Oct 1934 in Michigan, and died 08 Mar 2024 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Charles Fredeick Braun:

Charles F. Braun, age 79, passed away at his home, after a short bout with pancreatic cancer on April 19, 2013, with his family members by his side. He was born on August 14, 1933 to the late Carl and Hilda (Fiegel) Braun in Ann Arbor Township and remained an Ann Arbor Township resident his entire life. After his father died in 1944, Charles, at the age of 10, was thrust into the role of becoming a man and farming the family homestead. Charles attended the Braun one-room school and graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1952. He went on to college at Michigan State University and graduated in the school's Agricultural Short Course. Charles returned to the farm with new and better ideas. He was a deep thinker! He retained a lot of knowledge and his head was full of ideas. Many of these ideas were expounded upon, experimented with, and finally implemented into his farming operation or business ventures. One of these experiments was planting and harvesting cucumbers with the help of migrant labor. He, also, was the first in the area to plant huge fields of pumpkins. Charles was the master-mind; the labor and implantation jobs fell mostly to his three step-sons or his employees in later years. He employed men and women from the surrounding areas with many of them hired from his own neighborhood community.

Charles was a confirmed member of the Zion Lutheran Church. He was a member of the Michigan

Christmas Tree Association and was a prominent retailer of Christmas trees for Braun's Tree Farm the last several years at his farm in Ann Arbor Township. He was also a member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau and a former member of the local Webster Providers Farm Bureau Group. Charles was a noted grower of Michigan Certified Seed throughout the state. Charlie served Ann Arbor Township Fire Department as a volunteer fireman for many years beginning in the early 1950's. He, then, became assistant chief and his dedication to the Fire Department led him later to become Fire Chief for six years in the 1980's. C. F., as he was known by some, formerly owned and operated the 49er Truck Stop located at the near-by corner of North Territorial and Whitmore Lake Roads. He, also, built the C.F. Braun Company farm elevator from the ground up. This was one of the largest grain elevator operations in the county at that time. He had a dealership for the German-made Deutz tractors and sold other farm implements as well. He served local area farmers for years with seed, fertilizer, chemicals, supplies, and purchased their harvested grain. A devastating fire, touched off by a propane gas explosion, consumed and demolished his business in April 1978, but Charles, along with his wife, Catherine, faced the challenge of rebuilding his business and went on to assist the farming community until he sold the business in 1985, after serving the farm community for over thirty years. Charlie was well-known throughout the state for his farming expertise. In April 1963, he was featured on the cover of the Successful Farming magazine with his 2-row corn planter attached to his plow. He implemented this new "plow-plant" system. When he finished plowing the field, he had completed the planting! He was never afraid to try anything new, before unheard of, in farming. He did exactly what he wanted to do in his lifetime, which was farming, and also, helped other farmers attain their goal in farming. At the height of his agri-business days, he had many semi drivers on the road delivering anhydrous ammonia to various areas throughout the state, as well as semis hauling grain to the Maumee, Ohio River elevator where the farm grain was loaded onto boats and shipped around the world.

Charles is survived by his loving wife, Catherine (Fishbeck) Judkins Braun; two daughters, Mary Catherine (James) McCreedy and Pamela Anne Braun; one step-daughter, Linda Judkins (Nick Contompasis); three step-sons, Kenneth Judkins, Richard (Sheri) Judkins, and Bruce Judkins; two grandchildren, Abigail Marie and Justin James McCreedy; six step-grandchildren, Tyler Hartman Knutson, Spencer Truman Knutson, Ashley Suzanne Judkins, Alexandria Renee Judkins, twins, Emily Catherine and Nicole Elizabeth Judkins; one step-great-granddaughter, Bailey Stubbe; his brother, David C. Braun of Grand Rapids, Michigan; cousins, Frieda (Kent) McCullough, John Braun, Mary Pfaus and Barbara (Luther) Schaible. Charlie also leaves behind his cherished dog, "Sadie" and cat "Tip" who will greatly miss his daily attention. The family wishes to thank Arbor Hospice of Ann Arbor for their help and excellent care at this difficult time.

The family will receive friends on Wednesday, April 24, 2013 from 2-8 PM at the Nie Family Funeral Home, Liberty Road Chapel, 3767 W. Liberty Road, Ann Arbor, Michigan. Funeral Services will be held on Thursday, April 25, 2013 at 11:30 AM with an hour of visitation prior to the service at the funeral home with Pastor David Bracklein officiating. Burial will follow at Washtenong Memorial Park. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions in honor of Charles may be made to Arbor Hospice of Ann Arbor or the Huron Valley Humane Society.

Notes for Catherine Ann Fishbeck:

Catherine Ann (Fishbeck) Judkins Braun, aged 89, of Ann Arbor Township passed away peacefully Friday, March 8, 2024. Catherine was born to Murray & Harriet Fishbeck on October 12, 1934. Catherine was raised on the family dairy farm that also contained Murray Lake Club on Plymouth Road in Superior Township. Catherine attended grade school at Frains Lake, which was a one room country schoolhouse. She graduated from Ypsilanti High School in 1952 then went on to attend Cleary College and graduated with an Associates Degree in Business Administration in 1954. Growing up, Catherine and her younger brother swam in the family lake and helped raise the farm animals and participated in the many duties of running the family farm alongside their Dad. She was involved in 4H and enjoyed sewing, cooking and showing the farm animals.

She attended Dixboro Methodist Church and later was a member of Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor. Catherine traveled with her mother Harriet to Europe, Japan, Africa, Australia and New Zealand.

Catherine married David Judkins in 1955. She and David had 5 children together: Linda, Keith, Kenny, Rick, and Bruce. Cathy and David divorced in 1961. Catherine married Charles F. Braun in 1964. She and her 4 kids moved into Charlie's family home on Whitmore Lake Road in Ann Arbor, MI. For

the next 20 years she and Charlie owned and successfully operated C.F. Braun Company. They grew wheat, corn, soybeans, cucumbers, pumpkins and sunflowers on the farm. They also sold fertilizer and other farming chemicals as well as farm equipment including Charlie's beloved Deutz Tractors.

Catherine was instrumental in the success of the business working side-by-side with Charlie. During this time Mary and Pamela were born. They sold the home and business on Whitmore Lake Road in 1987 and built their dream home approximately 1 mile away on Warren Road. She and Charlie lived there for the next 26 years until Charlie passed away in 2013. During that time, she and Charlie, with the help of their children and grandchildren, started and operated Braun's Tree Farm, selling Christmas trees. Catherine enjoyed spending time with her family, she especially enjoyed shopping with her daughters and watching her sons farm. She derived great pleasure in the giving of gifts to her friends and family. Her greatest joy was in spending time with her 8 grandchildren and 5 great grandchildren. Catherine was elected as the Ann Arbor Township Clerk and served for 12 years. During this time she formed some life long friendships. Catherine was active in the Webster Providers Farm Bureau Group for many years as well.

Catherine is survived by her children, Linda Judkins (Nick Contompasis), Kenneth Judkins, Rick (Sheri) Judkins, Bruce Judkins, Mary (Jim) McCreedy, and Pamela Braun; 8 Grandchildren: Ashley (Dominick) Merollis, Tyler (Maile) Knutson, Alexandria (Matt) Lucas, Spencer Knutson (Fiancée Olivia Sharp), Abigail McCreedy, (Fiancée Nick Ansin), twins Nicole and Emily Judkins and Justin McCreedy; 5 Great-Grandchildren: Bailey Stubbe, Kaleb Knutson, Millie Merollis, Emma Merollis and Aurora Knutson

Catherine also leaves behind her cherished dog, Mollie, and her beloved cat, Lucy, both of whom will greatly miss her daily attention. Catherine was preceded in death by her husband, Charles F. Braun in 2013; parents, Murray and Harriet Fishbeck, Carl and Hilda (Fiegel) Braun; and brother-in-law, David Braun; and infant son, Keith Judkins.

Catherine was laid to rest at Washtenong Memorial Cemetery with her cherished family in attendance. A celebration of life will take place at a later date, yet to be determined. To honor Catherine's memory donations may be made to the Humane Society of Huron Valley, 3100 Cherry Hill Road, Ann Arbor Michigan 48105 or American Diabetes Association, or P.O. Box 7023 Merrifield, Virginia 22116-702.

Children of Charles Braun and Catherine Fishbeck are:

- + 298 i. Mary Catherine⁷ Braun, born Aft. 1953.
- 299 ii. Pamela Anne Braun, born Aft. 1955.

173. Mary Katherine⁶ Geiger (Lydia E.⁵ Fiegel, Eva Blandina (Emma)⁴ Schenk, Katharina Margaretha³ Eschelbach, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 03 Mar 1929 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jan 2020 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Paul Robert Weber** 21 Apr 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Alfred Weber and Frieda Furthmueller. He was born 28 Apr 1924 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Dec 2012 in Farwell, Clare Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Miles Oscar Pfaus** 29 May 1971 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Oskar Pfaus and Maggie Clough. He was born 07 Sep 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 May 1980 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Mary Katherine Geiger:

Mary K. Pfaus died on January 31, 2020 at the age of 90. She was born March 3, 1929 to Karl and Lydia Geiger. She was a long-time resident of Ann Arbor, until she retired and moved to the Dexter area. She married Miles Pfaus and they were married for 9 wonderful years.

She was the beloved wife of the late Miles. Loving mother of Kathleen (the late Jeffrey) Klien, Susan Weber, Patricia (Eric) Kahn, and the late Robert Weber. Dearest step-mom of the late Richard (Diane) Pfaus, Thomas Pfaus, Cathy (David) Blankenburg, and the late Garry (Deanna) Pfaus. Cherished Oma of Steven (Lynn) Kahn, Karl Weber, Laura Kahn, Cynthia Weber, and Kaitlyn (Steve) Lesniewicz. Dear step-grandmother of Christopher Pfaus, Bryce Blankenburg, Myles Pfaus, and Elizabeth (Georges) Habalian. Dearest great-grandmother of John, Lucas, Lena, Oskar, and Georgie. Sister of Barbara (Luther) Schaible and the late Frederick Geiger. Mary is also survived by numerous nieces, nephews, and cousins. She was predeceased by her parents.

Mary was an active lifelong member of Zion Lutheran church in Ann Arbor, involved in many activities. She enjoyed helping with the youth and participating in bible studies. She was also a member of the GBU #630 for many years. She enjoyed many German themed activities with this club as their Vice President along with doing a lot of volunteer work with them. Her German heritage also flowed into other activities in her life such as fun times in German park and trips to Germany.

Besides these clubs, Mary enjoyed other volunteering opportunities and hobbies. She helped at the after-school program at Peace Neighborhood Center in Ann Arbor and The Ann Arbor Sister City program received her assistance to organize cultural exchange activities. And in the free time Mary found between all of this, she also enjoyed time at home quilting, basket weaving, and gardening.

A visitation will take place Thursday, February 6, 2020 from 3-7 pm at the Nie Family Funeral Home, 3767 W. Liberty Rd., Ann Arbor, MI. In addition, a visitation hour will be provided Friday, February 7, 2020 from 10 am until time of funeral service at 11 am at Zion Lutheran Church, 1501 W. Liberty Ann Arbor, Michigan. Interment will take place at Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor, Michigan. Memorial contributions may be directed to Zion Lutheran Church, Peace Neighborhood Center, or Arbor Hospice.

More About Mary Katherine Geiger:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 6050 Jackson Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Paul Robert Weber:

Paul R. Weber passed away December 24, 2012 at Northwood Nursing Home, Farwell. Paul was born April 28, 1924 in Ann Arbor the son of Alfred and Frieda (Furthmueller) Weber.

Memorial service will take place Tuesday, January 8, 2013 at 11:00 a.m. from Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church, 7411 Scio Church Rd., Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103 with Pastor Paul C. Fetzer officiating the service. In lieu of flowers please consider Faith Lutheran Church, Harrison, MI or Salem Ev. Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor, Michigan.

More About Paul Weber and Mary Geiger:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1949, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Miles Oscar Pfaus:

Military service: Bet. 05 May 1941 - 20 Nov 1945, US Army World War II

More About Miles Pfaus and Mary Geiger:

Marriage: 29 May 1971, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Geiger and Paul Weber are:

- 300 i. Kathleen Ann⁷ Weber, born 13 Feb 1953. She married Jeffrey E. Klien Aft. 1971; born 06 Nov 1952 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 05 Nov 2014 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Kathleen Ann Weber:

Baptism: 15 Mar 1953, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - Godparents Charles Brown & Barbara Geiger

Notes for Jeffrey E. Klien:

Jeffrey E. Klien, of Chelsea, passed away November 5, 2014 at his residence. He was 61 years old. Born November 6, 1952 in Dearborn he was the son of Edward Joseph and Rosemary Emma (Groesbeck) Klien. Jeff was a graduate of Bishop Borgess High School and received his Master's of Business from the University of Michigan, School of Business. On June 5, 1982 Jeff married the love of his life Kathleen A. Weber. He retired from General Motors in October, 2009 after 31 years of service in various roles ultimately retiring as an engineering cost accountant. Jeff and Kathy loved to travel. Some of his favorite destinations were to the Northern Michigan wine country as well as Chicago. In 1996 he and Kathy took a month-long trip to Africa, where they spent two weeks in the bush on safari. In addition to his love of the outdoors, Jeff was an avid reader, enjoyed theatre, arts and fine cuisine.

Jeff is survived by his wife Kathy; sister Renee; brother Kevin (Deborah) and their children Christopher and Rachel (Rob); mother-in-law Mary Pfaus; two sister-in-laws, Susan and two nieces Cindy and Kaitlyn and nephew Karl, children of deceased brother-in-law Robert; and Patricia (Eric) and their children Steven (Lynn) and sons John and Lucas, Laura (Taylor). He was preceded in death by his parents.

A memorial service will be held Saturday, November 15, 2014 at 2:00 pm at the Nie Family Funeral Home,

Liberty Road Chapel, 3767 W. Liberty Rd., Ann Arbor, MI 48103. The family will receive friends from 1:00 pm until time of the service. In memory of Jeffrey, memorial contributions may be made to the Penrickton Center for Blind Children, 26530 Eureka Road, Taylor, Michigan 48180.

More About Jeffrey Klien and Kathleen Weber:
Marriage: Aft. 1971

- 301 ii. Susan Joyce Weber, born 22 Jun 1955.

More About Susan Joyce Weber:
Baptism: 04 Sep 1955, at Laubengayer home by Pastor of Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - Godparents Alvin Wiedmayer & wife

- + 302 iii. Patricia Kay Weber, born 06 Feb 1959.
+ 303 iv. Robert Paul Weber, born 05 Jul 1961 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

175. Barbara Grace⁶ Geiger (Lydia E.⁵ Fiegel, Eva Blandina (Emma)⁴ Schenk, Katharina Margaretha³ Eschelbach, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 01 Aug 1936 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Luther John (Luke) Schaible** 06 Jul 1957, son of Herman Schaible and Magdalena Girbach. He was born 13 Mar 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Dec 2020 in Manchestrer, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Luther John (Luke) Schaible:

Luke and Barbara Schaible, Manchester: Luke and Barbara were both born and raised on farms. In 1957 they married and purchased a farm on Fletcher Road, 2 miles from his homestead. They raised five children, 2 sons and 3 daughters. The dairy cows were sold in 1967 to focus on sheep and market lambs. Their sons now manage the bulk of the lamb operation. When Luke was 9 years old he begged his parents for an accordion. He formed a dance band in 1964 and continues to play for various community functions, weddings and other ethnic celebrations. We are blessed with eleven grandchildren and most of them play a musical instrument. The farm fence at the entrance to the farm reads "Trohlich Spielen & Singing." Translated, that means "Happily playing and singing." That's been our story for the last 45 years! During our lifetime we witnessed many changes- from the one room schoolhouse in the country to consolidation in town, from farming with horses to tractors- from feeding with 5-gallon pails to computer controlled mechanization.

Luther John Schaible, 90, of Manchester, Michigan passed away peacefully on Saturday, December 19, 2020 with his family by his side. Luther was born on March 13, 1930 to the late Herman and Magdalena (Girbach) Schaible. On July 6, 1957 he married Barbara (Geiger) Schaible. Luther is survived by his wife Barbara and five children, Daniel (Julie) Schaible of Manchester, Jane (Robert) Braem of Caro, Joan (Robert) Meagher of Ann Arbor, Michael (Diane) Schaible of Manchester and Carol (Steven) Wahl of Clinton, 11 grandchildren and 13 great-grandchildren (soon to be 14 in June). Luther was preceded in death by his parents and a sister-in-law Mary Pfaus.

Luther was a lifelong grain and livestock farmer. He felt blessed to have his sons continue to grow and expand the family farm. Luther was well known in the area for his band and accordion playing. He was especially known for German songs, polkas and square dancing. He provided music and square dancing for many weddings and local events. He would often break into song wherever he would go. Luther was a lifelong member of St. John's Lutheran Church teaching Sunday School and serving on various boards. He was active in the community with Farm Bureau and local township and county organizations, and was also a well-known and respected seed salesman.

The family would like to thank the staff of Our Family Friend agency for the care he received at home. The family will receive friends on Wednesday, December 23, 2020 from 10:00 A.M. until 12:00 Noon at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline. Capacity will be limited and masks will be required. There will be a private family memorial service later that day. Memorial contributions in his name may be made to St. John's Lutheran Church, PO Box 13, Bridgewater, Michigan and envelopes will be available at the funeral home.

More About Luther John (Luke) Schaible:

Confirmation: 21 May 1944, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Barbara Geiger and Luther Schaible:

The engagement of Barbara Geiger, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Karl Geiger of Jackson Bead, to Luther J. Schaible of Pleasant Lake Road, Freedom. Township was announced this week of January 7, 1957. Mr. Schaible's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Hermann Schaible of Pleasant Lake Road. The bride-elect is a graduate of Ann Arbor High School and is presently a secretary in the law offices' of Raymond K. Klaasen and William F. Ager, Jr. Her fiance graduated front the Saline High School and is engaged in farming at the Pleasant Lake Road farm.

More About Luther Schaible and Barbara Geiger:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1957

Children of Barbara Geiger and Luther Schaible are:

- + 304 i. Daniel Luther⁷ Schaible, born 12 May 1958.
- 305 ii. Jane Louise Schaible, born 30 Sep 1959. She married Robert Daniel Braem 12 Dec 1981 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 12 Mar 1957.

More About Jane Louise Schaible:

Baptism: 01 Nov 1959, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: Bet. 1973 - 1977, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Daniel Braem:

Residence: Sebewaing, Michigan

Residence 2: Caro. Michigan

More About Robert Braem and Jane Schaible:

Marriage: 12 Dec 1981, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 306 iii. Joan Kay Schaible, born 21 Jun 1961.
- + 307 iv. Michael Karl Schaible, born 18 Mar 1963.
- + 308 v. Carol Marie Schaible, born 29 Nov 1964.

177. Albert Ellsworth⁶ Schenk (Herbert Emanuel⁵, Albert Phillip⁴, Katharina Margaretha³ Eschelbach, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 08 Jun 1926 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jun 2000 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lois Marie Werderman** 02 Jun 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 07 Jan 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 25 Apr 2002 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Ellsworth Schenk:

Burial: 24 Jun 2000, Zion Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: Bet. 1945 - 31 May 1946, US Army with honorable discharge

Occupation: farmer

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 10850 Waters Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-38-2916

Notes for Lois Marie Werderman:

Loving daughter, wife, mother and grandmother, Lois Marie (Werderman) Schenk, age 92, of Ann Arbor, Michigan, passed away peacefully Sunday April 24, 2022, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital surrounded by family. Lois was born January 7, 1930, in Detroit, Michigan to Howard and Emilie (nee Yarchow) Werderman. Lois grew up in Detroit, not far from the Ambassador Bridge, and graduated from Western High School. Lois loved her grandparents' farm in Romeo, Michigan and always wanted to live on a farm. She met her husband at a gathering in Freedom Township hosted by his grandmother, Lydia Heller.

Lois married Albert Ellsworth Schenk on June 2, 1950, in Detroit, Michigan at Bethlehem Evangelical

Lutheran Church. Albert passed away in 2000. They were married 50 years. She and Albert bought the Schaible farm across the street from Albert's parents' farm. Lois raised her family and lived for 72 years on her farm.

She is survived by her children: Diane, Richard (Jill), Elaine (Michael) Stone, Janet Pyle, and Karl (Theresa). Lois was blessed with grandchildren: Jacob and Christopher Schenk, Suzanne (Brandon) Loutzenhiser, Carl Pyle, Karlee Schenk, and great-granddaughter, Charlotte Schenk, step-grandchildren, Sarah and Shawn Stanley, Paul Stone, and step-great-grandchildren Maximus, Michael, and Maxwell Stone, and Abby and Christopher Stanley. Lois was predeceased by her husband, her infant son, Charles, son-in-law, Robert Pyle, her parents, her step-grandson, Matthew Stone, and her brother, Donald.

Lois was confirmed, married, and raised her children in the Lutheran faith. She was a life-long member of Zion Lutheran Church in Chelsea, Michigan, where she was a member of the quilting group for many decades. She was an active member of the Rogers Corners Ladies Extension Group and Farm Bureau for many decades. Lois enjoyed her family, friends, sewing, baking, cards, and church. She had a gentle, kind, and loving soul. She was a blessing to everyone she met.

Funeral services will be Friday, April 29, 2022 at 11:00 a.m., at Zion Lutheran Church in Chelsea. Burial will follow at Zion Church Cemetery. The family will receive friends at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home in Chelsea on Thursday afternoon from 3:00 p.m. to 8:00 p.m., as well as at the church on Friday from 10:00 a.m. until the hour of the service. Expressions of sympathy may be made to Zion Lutheran Church, St. Jude Children's Research Hospital or the Kidney Foundation of Michigan.

More About Albert Schenk and Lois Werderman:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1950, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem Evangelical Lutheran Church Detroit, WayneCo, Michigan

Children of Albert Schenk and Lois Werderman are:

- 309 i. Diane Marie⁷ Schenk, born 26 Dec 1950.
- 310 ii. Richard Albert Schenk, born 13 Sep 1952 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Constance L. (Connie) Raymond Aft. 1972; born 25 Oct 1953.

More About Richard Albert Schenk:

Baptism: 02 Nov 1952, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Richard Schenk and Constance Raymond:

Marriage: Aft. 1972

- 311 iii. Charles Edward Schenk, born 20 Oct 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jan 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Edward Schenk:

Burial: 06 Jan 1955, Rogers Corners Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 312 iv. Elaine Marie Schenk, born 10 Mar 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Michael Jess Stone 11 Jul 2001 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 22 Apr 1951.

More About Michael Stone and Elaine Schenk:

Marriage: 11 Jul 2001, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 313 v. Janet Lynn Schenk, born 15 Jun 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 314 vi. Karl Herbert Schenk, born 14 Oct 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Anne Theresa Levinski 16 Aug 1997 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1963.

More About Karl Herbert Schenk:

Baptism: 11 Oct 1963, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Schenk and Anne Levinski:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1997, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

178. Grace Elisabeth⁶ Schenk (Herbert Emanuel⁵, Albert Phillip⁴, Katharina Margaretha³

Eschelbach, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 12 Nov 1931 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Roy Robert Bradley** 03 Jul 1952 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Bradley and Clara ?. He was born 22 Mar 1927 in Fremont, Newaygo Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jan 2010 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Roy Robert Bradley:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Roy Bradley and Grace Schenk:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1952, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Grace Schenk and Roy Bradley is:

315 i. Cynthia Louise⁷ Bradley, born 1956. She married John A. Brussolo.

179. Alton Albert⁶ Grau, Jr. (Irma Louise⁵ Schenk, Albert Phillip⁴, Katharina Margaretha³ Eschelbach, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 09 Oct 1930 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Apr 2020 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Arlene Loretta Koebbe** 18 Dec 1948 in Allen Park, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Emerson Koebbe and Loretta Heim. She was born 01 May 1931 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jul 2023 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Alton Albert Grau, Jr.:

Alton Grau, Chelsea: The best part of farm life, I think, was and is the independence and freedom. The difficult part was lack of money, especially during the 1930s depression. But everyone else had the same problems so we didn't feel singled out. For the most part our food was grown on the farm and canned, pickled, smoked or salted. We used fat rendered from skunks and raccoons for congestion and cough. We made medicine from honey, lemon, and glycerin. In depression time there were many peddlers passing through the country side – Watkins, Raleigh, Jewel Tea– all with mobile vans selling groceries, baked goods and even fresh meat. Junk dealers would buy any and all metal — iron, copper, wire, etc. Sparrow catchers came at night with big nets to catch sparrows roosting in farm straw stacks. I went from farm to farm as a helper with a local thresher in the late 1940s. All six of our children were in 4H with various projects. Both boys and girls did farm chores.

Alton Grau in Chelsea, Michigan, the son of Alton C. and Irma L. (Schenk) Grau. On December 18, 1948, he married Arlene Loretta (Koebbe), and she survives. Alton loved woodworking and made toys and gifts for many people. He also did many projects on his house over the years. He loved the outdoors, spending his time hunting and fishing, or working on his farm tending to his lambs. He was a life-member of Zion Lutheran Church and a former president of the congregation, as well as a longtime member of the Farm Bureau. In addition to his wife, Arlene, he is survived by his children, Cheryl (Sam) Dimon, Susan (Allen) Cohen, Michael (Lynne) Grau, Judy Grau, Timothy (Debra) Grau, and Christopher Grau.

Alton is also survived by his brother, Jim Grau. He was preceded in death by his parents, and a sister-in-law, Nancy Grau.

Burial has taken place at Zion Lutheran Cemetery, and a Memorial Service will be held at a later date. Expressions of sympathy may be made to Zion Lutheran Church.

Alton Grau, age 89, passed away on April 1, 2020 at the Chelsea Retirement Community. He was born on October 9, 1930 in Chelsea, MI, the son of Alton C. and Irma L. (Schenk) Grau. On December 18, 1948, he married Arlene Loretta (Koebbe), and she survives. Alton loved woodworking and made toys and gifts for many people. He also did many projects on his house over the years. He loved the outdoors, spending his time hunting and fishing, or working on his farm tending to his lambs. He was a life-member of Zion Lutheran Church and a former president of the congregation, as well as a longtime member of the Farm Bureau.

In addition to his wife, Arlene, he is survived by his children, Cheryl (Sam) Dimon, Susan (Allen) Cohen, Michael (Lynne) Grau, Judy Grau, Timothy (Debra) Grau, and Christopher Grau. Alton is also

survived by his brother, Jim Grau. He was preceded in death by his parents, and a sister-in-law, Nancy Grau.

Burial has taken place at Zion Lutheran Cemetery, and a Memorial Service will be held at a later date. Expressions of sympathy may be made to Zion Lutheran Church.

More About Alton Albert Grau, Jr.:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1967 - 2002, 2710 S. Fletcher Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Arlene Loretta Koebbe:

Arlene Loretta (Koebbe) Grau, age 92, long time resident of Chelsea, passed away on July 17, 2023 at her home in Freedom Twp, Michigan. Arlene was born on May 1, 1931 in Detroit, MI, the daughter of Emerson and Loretta (Heim) Koebbe. Arlene grew up in Dearborn and moved to Chelsea when she was 18 years old. In the ninth grade, she said that she wanted to marry a farmer and have 12 kids. On December 18, 1948, she married Alton A. Grau, and they enjoyed 71 years of marriage. They were blessed with six children. Arlene was a member of Zion Lutheran Church in Chelsea, where she was baptized and confirmed on September 18, 1950. She was very active in the church community, serving as an altar guild member, a Sunday School teacher, a member of the Women of Zion, and a Funeral Committee volunteer. In November 2016, she was awarded Faithful Servant of the Year at Zion. She was a talented seamstress, and volunteered her sewing time and talent for L.W.R. (Lutheran World Relief). She loved and was grateful for her family and friends, her church, her farming life, and the community she lived in.

Arlene is survived by her children, Cheryl (Sam) Dimon of New York, Susan (Alan) Cohen of New Jersey, Michael (Lynne Knowlton) Grau of California, Timothy (Debra) Grau of Kentucky, Christopher Grau of Chelsea, and son-in-law, Ken Carty of Waterloo Twp.; 13 grandchildren and 23 great-grandchildren; brother-in-law, James Grau of Chelsea, as well as several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her husband, Alton A. Grau, daughter, Judith Grau, three brothers, Duane, Clair, and Melvin Koebbe, two sisters, Audrey Sisco, and Marilyn Boutet.

Funeral Services will be held on Saturday, July 22, 2023, 1:00 p.m., at Zion Lutheran Church in Chelsea with Pastor Kurt Hutchens officiating. Burial will follow at Zion Lutheran Church Cemetery in Freedom Township, Michigan. Visitation will be held at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home on Friday, July 21, 2023 from 5-7 p.m., also at the church on Saturday from 12:00 p.m. until the time of service. Memorial contributions may be made to Zion Lutheran Church.

More About Alton Grau and Arlene Koebbe:

Marriage: 18 Dec 1948, Allen Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Alton Grau and Arlene Koebbe are:

- + 316 i. Cheryl Lee⁷ Grau, born 03 Jun 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 317 ii. Susan Allene Grau, born 30 May 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Allen Cohen.

More About Susan Allene Grau:

Baptism: 16 Jul 1950, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 318 iii. Michael Duane Grau, born 13 Jun 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Lynne ?.

More About Michael Duane Grau:

Baptism: 19 Aug 1951, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 319 iv. Judith Lynn Grau, born 13 Jul 1954 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 14 Sep 2020 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 320 v. Timothy Alton Grau, born 27 Jul 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 321 vi. Christopher John Grau, born 15 Oct 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

180. James Robert⁶ Grau (Irma Louise⁵ Schenk, Albert Phillip⁴, Katharina Margaretha³ Eschelbach, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 23 Mar 1940 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Nancy Kay Mayer** 30 Jun 1962 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Alfred Mayer

and Florence Nelson. She was born 07 Sep 1940 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Apr 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About James Robert Grau:

Education: Chelsea High School Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: civil engineer

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 12351 Waters Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Nancy Kay Mayer:

Burial: 19 Apr 2000, Zion Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: 1958, graduated Chelsea High School Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 1962, Albion College Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: teacher third grade at North & South Schools Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bet. 1962 - 1968, Church Council Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for James Grau and Nancy Mayer:

The engagement of Nancy K. Mayer to James R. Grau was announced during the Christmas holidays in December 1961. The bride-elect, daughter of Mrs. Alfred Mayer, 737 South Main St., and the late Mr. Mayer, is a senior at Albion College where she is affiliated with Pi Beta Phi sorority. Mr. Grau, son of Mrs. Alton Grau Sr., 3380 Fletcher Road, and the late Mr. Grau, is presently employed by the A. D. Mayer Insurance Agency. Both are 1958 graduates of Chelsea High School. The couple plans June 30 as their wedding date.

Nancy Kay Mayer, daughter of Mrs. Alfred D. Mayer and the late Mr. Mayer, and James Robert Grau exchanged wedding vows at 4 o'clock double-ring ceremony Saturday June 30, 1962 at St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed Church with the Rev. Paul M. Schnake officiating. The bridegroom is a son of Mrs. Alton Grau, Sr. and the late Mr. Grau. Mrs. Carl Mayer, an aunt of the bride, served as organist and Howard Flintoft was soloist. Accompanied by Mrs. Mayer he sang "O Perfect Love" and "Wedding Prayer."

The bride, given in marriage by her brother, Daniel D. Mayer, wore a white floor-length gown of silk organza over taffeta. Re-embroidered alencon lace, with sequins and seed pearls, formed a full length front panel and appliques on the skirt and also outlined the portrait neckline. The back of the gown was adorned with a large bow at the waist and the skirt extended into a chapel-train. Her elbow-length veil of imported illusion was held in place with a crystal crown. She carried a bouquet of orchids, roses and stephanotis.

Lynne Brown of Midland, for her role as maid of honor, wore moon-beam yellow sheer cotton with a woven ribbon stripe. Style features were daisy and lattice trim at the waistline and on the sleeves, and a sweetheart neckline. An open pill box hat, matching the dress, with a butterfly veil attached, completed her ensemble. She earned a bouquet of light blue daisies. Bridesmaids, identically dressed, were Mrs. Jack Cattell, cousin of the bride, Judith Wagner and Cheryl Grau, a niece of the bridegroom. For her daughter's wedding, Mrs. Mayer wore a frosted fern green shantung dress and a flowered hat in a pastel coral shade while the bridegroom's mother wore a dress of wedgewood blue silk and straw hat of light and wedgewood blue. Each had a corsage of yellow cymbidium orchids. John Eisenbeiser assisted the bridegroom as best man; ushers were Alton Grau, Jr., brother of the bridegroom, Lloyd Grau, who is a cousin, Frederick Wenk, another cousin of the bridegroom, Karl Riemenschneider and Larry Stid who lives at Lansing.

At the reception, held in the church social room following the ceremony, Ann Penhaligen of Midland, was in charge of the guest book; Mrs. Alton Grau, Jr., and Janet Bernath, cut the wedding cake; Mrs. Hugh Weinberg poured punch and Mrs. Frederick Weber poured coffee. When the couple left later for a trip to Virginia and Shenandoah and Great Smoky Mountain National parks, the bride was wearing a pastel coral shantung dress with beige accessories. Her corsage was an orchid taken from her wedding bouquet.

The bride graduated from Chelsea High School and Albion College where she became affiliated with Pi Beta Phi sorority. She will teach in the Chelsea schools in the fall. The bridegroom, also a graduate of Chelsea High School, is employed by the A. D. Mayer Insurance Agency. When they return from their wedding trip the couple will be at home at 12351 Waters Rd. Pre-nuptial showers for the bride were given by Lynne Brown and Ann Pehaligan of Midland; Mrs. Jack Cattell; Mrs. Walter Haab and Mrs. Donald Baacke; Mrs. Douglas Lange and Mrs. Edward Kelley; Mrs. Lorenz Wenk, Mrs. G. E. Fulford and Mrs. Alton Grau, Jr.; Judith Wagner; Pi Beta Phi sorority; and Zion Lutheran League at Rogers Corners. Mrs. Alton Grau, Sr., entertained at a rehearsal dinner Friday evening at Weber's Supper Club, Ann Arbor.

More About James Grau and Nancy Mayer:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1962, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Paul United Church of Christ Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of James Grau and Nancy Mayer are:

- + 322 i. Karen Louise⁷ Grau, born 29 Dec 1969.
- 323 ii. Sarah Marie Grau, born 29 Apr 1972. She married (1) James Walter Sloan 25 Apr 1998 in Lee Co, Florida; born 25 Jun 1964; died 27 Aug 2000. She married (2) David John Radomski 21 Apr 2007 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 28 Feb 1964.

More About James Walter Sloan:

Residence: Cape Coral, Florida

Residence 2: Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Sloan and Sarah Grau:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1998, Lee Co, Florida

More About David Radomski and Sarah Grau:

Marriage: 21 Apr 2007, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

181. Lee Arthur⁶ Bollinger (Johanna Christina⁵ Eschelbach, Wilhelm Friedrich (William F.)⁴, Johann Friedrich³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 29 Nov 1920 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 1984 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Esther Elsa Ringkvist** 17 Nov 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Carl Ringkvist and Amanda Klein. She was born 11 Apr 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Apr 1991 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lee Arthur Bollinger:

Occupation: 1940, sheep shearer farm Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 2811 Peckins; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Esther Elsa Ringkvist:

Esther E. Bollinger Braun of Ann Arbor, formerly of Chelsea, age 68, died Tuesday afternoon, April 30, 1991 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. She was born April 11, 1923 in Ann Arbor, the daughter of Carl and Amanda (Klein) Ringkvist. She was married to Lee Bollinger who preceded her in death and on Dec. 14, 1985 she married Boyd "Red" Braun and he survives. Esther had been a life-long resident of the area, and retired from the Senior Citizens Guild in 1987. She was a member of Zion Lutheran church of Chelsea and was past president of the MichCon Retirees Association and an honorary member of the Briarwood Kiwanis Club.

Surviving, in addition to her husband, are her children and their spouses, Kenneth and Pamela Bollinger of Tecumseh, Judy and William Brewer of Kalamazoo, Ron and Caroline Bollinger of Harrison, Nelson Bollinger of Ann Arbor, Deborah and Larry Carpenter of Big Rapids, and Kent and Barbara Bollinger of Allendale, a step-son, Boyd, Jr., of Clinton, and step-daughter, Penny Teachworth of Floodwood, Minnesota; seven grandchildren and two step-grandchildren; one brother, Robert Ringkvist of Park Forest, Illinois; two sisters, Huda Tascoff of Trenton, and Iris Templin, of Ann Arbor. She was

preceded in death by her son Neil, mother and father and a brother, Paul.

Funeral services were held Friday, May 3, at 5 p.m. from Zion Lutheran Church, Chelsea, with Pastor Mark Weirauch and Pastor Fred Harms of Zion Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor, officiating. Burial was in Zion Cemetery, Freedom Township. Expressions of sympathy may be made to Zion Lutheran Church, Chelsea, or Briarwood Kiwanis Club for Mott's Children Hospital Activities Fund. Arrangements were by the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home.

More About Esther Elsa Ringkvist:

Education: 1941, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lee Bollinger and Esther Ringkvist:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1945, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lee Bollinger and Esther Ringkvist are:

- 324 i. Kenneth Arthur⁷ Bollinger, born 26 Oct 1946 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Linda Louise Wahl 03 Aug 1968 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 20 Oct 1947.

More About Kenneth Arthur Bollinger:

Baptism: 15 Dec 1946, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kenneth Bollinger and Linda Wahl:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1968, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 325 ii. Judith Lee (Judy) Bollinger, born 19 Nov 1947 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 326 iii. Ronald Karl Bollinger, born 16 May 1951 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
327 iv. Dr. Neil Edward Bollinger, born 03 Sep 1956 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 1985 in Kiel, Manitowoc Co, Wisconsin. He married Karen Campbell 21 Jun 1980 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1955.

Notes for Dr. Neil Edward Bollinger:

Neil Edward Bollinger, DVM, 12914 Highway 32, Kiel, Wisconsin, 29, a former Chelsea resident died Monday, Dec. 23, 1985 in Kiel, Wisconsin, as a result of injuries sustained in an automobile accident. He was born Sept. 3, 1956, in Jackson, the son of Lee A. and Esther Rinekuist Bollinger. On June 21, 1980, he married Karen Campbell in Royal Oak. She survives.

Surviving in addition to his wife are his mother, Esther Bollinger Braun of Ann Arbor; four brothers, Kenneth of Tecumseh, Ronald of Harrison, Nelson of Chelsea, and Kent of Holland; two sisters, Judy Brewer of Kalamazoo and Deborah Bauer of Ann Arbor; his maternal grandmother, Amanda Rinekuist of Ann Arbor; two nephews, four nieces and several aunts and uncles.

Mr. Bollinger had been a resident of Kiel since 1981, and was a partner in the St. Anna Veterinary Clinic at the time of his death. He graduated from Chelsea High school in 1974 and from Michigan State University's School of Veterinary Medicine in 1980. He was baptized and confirmed at Rogers Corners Zion Lutheran Church.

Funeral services were held Friday, Dec. 27, at the Zion Lutheran Church, with the Rev. John R. Morris officiating. Burial followed in Zion Cemetery. Arrangements were handled by the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home. Memorials may be made to Zion Lutheran Church.

More About Dr. Neil Edward Bollinger:

Baptism: 28 Sep 1956, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: injuries sustained in an auto accident

More About Neil Bollinger and Karen Campbell:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1980, Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

- 328 v. Nelson Ray Bollinger, born 21 Nov 1957 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Donna Dee Alexander 05 Mar 1983 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 13 Nov 1963.

More About Nelson Ray Bollinger:

Baptism: 12 Dec 1957, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Nelson Bollinger and Donna Alexander:

Marriage: 05 Mar 1983, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 329 vi. Deborah Sue Bollinger, born 02 Feb 1960 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
330 vii. Kent William Bollinger, born 05 Nov 1962 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Barbara Ann

Schwalbach 25 Jun 1988 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1962.

More About Kent William Bollinger:

Baptism: 04 Jan 1963, parents house Jackson, Michigan - Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Allendale, Michigan

Residence 2: Comstock Park, Michigan

More About Kent Bollinger and Barbara Schwalbach:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1988, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

183. Marian May⁶ Eisele (Alma Klara⁵ Eschelbach, Wilhelm Friedrich (William F.)⁴, Johann Friedrich³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 03 May 1924 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Apr 2015 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Clinton Pierson** 07 Dec 1945 in Coronado, San Diego Co, California, son of John Pierson and Elsie Tornquist. He was born 12 May 1925 in Hightstown, Mercer Co, New Jersey, and died 22 Jul 2007 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Marian May Eisele:

Marian May Pierson of Chelsea, Michigan, age 90, died Friday, April 17, 2015 at her home. She was born May 3, 1924 in Chelsea, the daughter of Julius L. and Alma K. (Eschelbach) Eisele. Marian was a Chelsea High School Graduate class of 1942. She served in WAVES during WWII. Marian worked for John Keusch and Pete Flintoft for many years. She was a lifetime member of St. Paul United Church of Christ.

She met John C. Pierson in the service and they were married on Dec. 7, 1945 in San Diego. He preceded her in death on July 22, 2007. Survivors include a brother Eldean Eisele of Chelsea; her God-children, Jeanine Frey and Brian Arnett; several nieces, nephews, and cousins.

A memorial service will be held Friday, April 24, 11 a.m. at St. Paul United Church of Christ, Chelsea with Pastor Jim Coyl officiating. The family will receive friends Friday at the church from 10-11 a.m. A private burial will be at Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea, Michigan. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ. Arrangements by Cole Funeral Chapel.

Notes for John Clinton Pierson:

John C. Pierson, Chelsea, Michigan age 82, died Sunday, July 22, 2007 at Chelsea Community Hospital. He was born May 12, 1925 in Hightstown, New Jersey, the son of John S. and Elsie M. (Tornquist) Pierson. After High School in New Jersey, John joined the Navy, serving two years in the South Pacific during World War II. After moving to Chelsea, John owned Associate Builders with Leon Koch, Fritz Belser, and Don Eder. Later he became a Real Estate Broker with Thornton Realty, and Pierson-Riemenschnieder. He loved to shoot pool, and was a soccer fan. John enjoyed golf and deer hunting, and he loved the Jersey Shore. He was an active member of the Chelsea Kiwanis, Life member of the Inverness Country Club and the Masons. John was also a member of the American Legion and a member of Saint Paul United Church of Christ. John met Marian Eisele in the service and they were married on December 7, 1945 in San Diego, and she survives.

Also surviving is a sister, Edna White of FL and her son Ian; a brother-in-law and sister-in-law, Eldean and Katherine Eisele of Chelsea; many cousins in New Jersey and very close cousins in Michigan; two God-Children, Jeanine (David) Frey and their daughter Krystin of Saline, and Brian (Gail) Arnett of Manchester.

A memorial service will be held Wednesday, July 25, 11 a.m. at St. Paul United Church of Christ, Chelsea, with Rev. Karen Schulte officiating. The family will receive friends from 10-11 at the Church. A private burial will be at Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea. Memorial contributions may be made to Saint Paul United Church of Christ or Chelsea Community Hospital. Arrangements by Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea.

More About John Clinton Pierson:

Residence: 6760 Lombardy; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 2005, 325 Wilkinson Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Pierson and Marian Eisele:
Marriage: 07 Dec 1945, Coronado, San Diego Co, California

Child of Marian Eisele and John Pierson is:
331 i. Ian⁷ Pierson.

185. Kathleen⁶ Eschelbach (Walter Johann Heinrich⁵, Wilhelm Friedrich (William F.)⁴, Johann Friedrich³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 28 Jul 1930 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Apr 2005 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Claude Arnett** 19 Sep 1953. He was born 27 Nov 1932.

Notes for Kathleen Eschelbach:

Kathleen A. Arnett, 74, of Chelsea, died peacefully April 22, 2005, surrounded by her entire family at the Saline hospital after a brief stay at the Evangelical Home in Saline. She was born July 28, 1930, in Chelsea the daughter of Walter and Anita (Gramer) Eschelbach. On Sept. 19, 1953, she married Claude Arnett, and he survives.

Mrs. Arnett was a lifelong resident of Chelsea and was the past secretary for the Order of the Eastern Stars Olive Lodge in Chelsea. She worked for the Chelsea High School Student Office as a secretary for nearly 20 years, and was an active member of the Covenant Church. Mrs. Arnett enjoyed trips to Hawaii, volunteering at Chelsea Community Hospital, as well as watching her granddaughter, Kristyn Frey, play softball.

In addition to her husband, she is survived by her children, Brian (Gail) Arnett of Manchester and Jeanine (David) Frey of Saline; and a granddaughter, Kristyn Frey of Saline.

A funeral was held yesterday at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home in Chelsea. The Rev. Anthony Dickerson officiated. Burial was at Oak Grove Cemetery in Chelsea. Memorial contributions may be made to Covenant Church, Evangelical Home in Saline or the Parkinson's Foundation.

More About Claude Arnett and Kathleen Eschelbach:
Marriage: 19 Sep 1953

Children of Kathleen Eschelbach and Claude Arnett are:

332 i. Brian Walter⁷ Arnett, born Aft. 1953. He married Gail Sue Johnson 21 Apr 1979 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1955.

More About Brian Arnett and Gail Johnson:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1979, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 333 ii. Jeanine Kay Arnett, born 06 Feb 1961.

Generation No. 7

190. Dale Arthur⁷ Blaess (Della Martha⁶ Diuble, Martha Amanda⁵ Schaible, Christina Philipine⁴ Eschelbach, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 05 Jul 1952. He married **Kimberly Lynn Gaddie** 19 Sep 1987 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 23 Sep 1959.

More About Dale Blaess and Kimberly Gaddie:
Marriage: 19 Sep 1987, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Dale Blaess and Kimberly Gaddie is:
334 i. Skylar⁸ Blaess, born 2001.

191. Debra Ann⁷ Blaess (Della Martha⁶ Diuble, Martha Amanda⁵ Schaible, Christina Philipine⁴ Eschelbach, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 04 Aug 1956. She married **Dean**

Patrick Crocker 23 Aug 1975 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 18 Jan 1953.

More About Dean Patrick Crocker:

Residence: 2002, Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Dean Crocker and Debra Blaess:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1975, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Debra Blaess and Dean Crocker are:

- 335 i. Jason Patrick⁸ Crocker, born 17 Mar 1977.
- 336 ii. Joshua Otto Crocker, born 25 Jul 1979.
- 337 iii. Joseph Dean Crocker, born 26 Jun 1981.

192. Linda Kay⁷ Blaess (Della Martha⁶ Diuble, Martha Amanda⁵ Schaible, Christina Philipine⁴ Eschelbach, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 25 Jan 1961. She married **Anthony Steve Deitert** 14 Sep 1985 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 16 Nov 1951.

More About Anthony Steve Deitert:

Residence: Bet. 2002 - 2005, 2000 Rush Lake Road; Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Anthony Deitert and Linda Blaess:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1985, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Linda Blaess and Anthony Deitert is:

- 338 i. Sarah Caitlin⁸ Deitert, born 26 Feb 1991.

193. Wilma Selma⁷ Schaible (Wilbert Albert⁶, Albert Karl⁵, Christina Philipine⁴ Eschelbach, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 06 Jan 1942 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Owen Clyde (Butch) Armbruster** 22 Aug 1959 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Harold Armbruster and Bernice Haines. He was born 03 Mar 1942 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jun 1978 in Thunder Bay, Ontario, Canada. She married **(2) John Richard Trachet III** 07 Dec 1980 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Trachet and Lucy Just. He was born Bef. 1942.

More About Wilma Selma Schaible:

Baptism: 08 Feb 1942, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Leon Schaible & Lena Wiedmayer

More About Owen Clyde (Butch) Armbruster:

Burial: Jun 1978, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 17 monument 13 lot 23

Cause of Death: auto accident

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 382-40-0565

More About Owen Armbruster and Wilma Schaible:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1959, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Jerry Losee & Sara Schaible

More About John Richard Trachet III:

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Trachet and Wilma Schaible:
Marriage: 07 Dec 1980, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wilma Schaible and Owen Armbruster are:

- + 339 i. Annette Wilma⁸ Armbruster, born 07 Mar 1960.
- 340 ii. Carol Lynn Armbruster, born 14 Aug 1962. She married Michael Thomas Pitchford 14 Sep 1996 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 22 Jul 1965.

More About Michael Thomas Pitchford:
Residence: Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio
Residence 2: Bowling Green, Lucas Co, Ohio
Residence 3: Bidwell, Ohio

More About Michael Pitchford and Carol Armbruster:
Marriage: 14 Sep 1996, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Wilma Schaible and John Trachet is:

- 341 i. John⁸ Trachet IV, born Aft. 1960.

194. Sara Anne⁷ Schaible (Wilbert Albert⁶, Albert Karl⁵, Christina Philipine⁴ Eschelbach, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 13 Jan 1944 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Daniel Lee (Danny) Hehr** 26 Jun 1965 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Robert Hehr and Marjorie Wolfrum. He was born 28 Aug 1942.

More About Sara Anne Schaible:

Baptism: 20 Feb 1944, parents home Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Walter & Esther Bihlmeyer

More About Daniel Lee (Danny) Hehr:

Baptism: St. Paul Upper Sandusky, Ohio

Confirmation: 20 May 1956, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2724 NE 62nd Ave; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Marriage Notes for Sara Schaible and Daniel Hehr:

Mr. and Mrs. Wilbert Schaible, of 8005 Pleasant Lake Rd., have announced the engagement of their daughter, Sara Anne, to Daniel Lee Hehr, son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Hehr of 9991 Kaiser Rd. A graduate of Saline High School, he has been in service for a year and a half and is stationed at the Ari Force Base at Portland, Oregon, studying IBM machines. Miss Schaible is also a Saline High School graduate. No wedding date has been set.

More About Daniel Hehr and Sara Schaible:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1965, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Sara Schaible and Daniel Hehr are:

- + 342 i. Timothy L.⁸ Hehr, born Mar 1966.
- + 343 ii. Phillip L. Hehr, born Jun 1969.

195. Jean Marie⁷ Schaible (Wilbert Albert⁶, Albert Karl⁵, Christina Philipine⁴ Eschelbach, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 29 Aug 1945 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Raymond Frank Wegner**. He was born Bef. 1947.

More About Jean Marie Schaible:

Baptism: 07 Oct 1945, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Leon & Esther Schaible

More About Raymond Frank Wegner:

Residence: La Grande, Oregon

Residence 2: 7785 Lindemann Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jean Schaible and Raymond Wegner are:

- + 344 i. Katherine Elizabeth⁶ Wegner, born Aft. 1963.
- 345 ii. Mark Wegner, born Oct 1978.
- 346 iii. Max Charles Wegner, born Oct 1979.

196. Elaine Elizabeth⁷ Schaible (Wilbert Albert⁶, Albert Karl⁵, Christina Philipine⁴ Eschelbach, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 12 Feb 1947 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Thomas Eugene Masters** 27 Sep 1969 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ralph Masters and Helen Strube. He was born 01 Mar 1947.

More About Elaine Elizabeth Schaible:

Baptism: 09 Mar 1947, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Ernest & Malinda Schiller

More About Thomas Eugene Masters:

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 7821 Pleasant Lake Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1835 S. Parker Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Elaine Schaible and Thomas Masters:

Miss Elaine Schaible was guest of honor at a miscellaneous shower on Sept. 14, 1969, given by the Misses Joan Socha and Marilyn Strube at the Strube home in Saline. The 15 guests were former classmates. Mrs. Owen Armbruster was, hostess for a linen shower for Miss Schaible on Sept. 20 at her home in Saline. Guests were relatives of Miss Schaible, whose fiance's mother was also present. Miss Schaible will be married on September 27 in Salem Lutheran Church, to Thomas Masters, of Ypsilanti.

Sp. 4 and Mrs. Thomas E. Masters have returned from a honeymoon in northern Michigan; and the groom is to report in California on Saturday for a tour of duty in Viet Nam. The bride is the former Elaine E. Schaible, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Wilbert Schaible of 8005 Pleasant Lake Rd. The groom is the Son of Mrs. Helen Masters of Ypsilanti and Ralph Masters of Saline. The couple were married on Sept. 27, 1969 by the Rev. Lyle Hallauer, in Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church. Honor attendants were Miss Jean Schaible, sister of the bride, and William Parsons of Belleville. Mrs. Owen Armbruster, sister of the bride, was a bridesmaid; and ushers were Michael Stephens of Oscoda; Jerry Masters of Ypsilanti, brother of the groom; and Charles Schaible of Ann Arbor, brother of the bride. A reception at the home of the bride's parents followed the ceremony. The new Mrs. Masters is employed at the Hoover Ball & Bearing Co. plant.

More About Thomas Masters and Elaine Schaible:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1969, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elaine Schaible and Thomas Masters are:

- + 347 i. Michael Todd⁸ Masters, born 1971.
- + 348 ii. Christopher Thomas Masters, born Mar 1977.

197. Charles Wilbert⁷ Schaible (Wilbert Albert⁶, Albert Karl⁵, Christina Philipine⁴ Eschelbach, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 29 Jan 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Donna Sue Klumpp** 05 Jul 1975 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Klumpp and Shirley Kuebler. She was born 30 May 1958 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Charles Wilbert Schaible:

The Charles Schaible Farm in Ann Arbor, Lodi Township is owned by Charles and Donna Schaible. The farm was founded December 9, 1875 by John B. and Margareth Schaible. Three generations currently work on the farm. Other family members involved on the farm are children: Christina and her husband Ken Smith and daughters Madelyn and Ava Turner; Sandi and her husband Matt Naebeck and their children Adyson, Lyla and Lincoln. Son Jeff Schaible was not available for the photo. Currently they grow corn, wheat and soybeans, and raise some beef cattle. In the past they also grew hay and had dairy cows, beef, sheep, hogs and chickens. The family also operated a sawmill from 1939-2005.

More About Charles Wilbert Schaible:

Baptism: 28 Feb 1954, parents home Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Mr. & Mrs. Frederick Wiedmayer

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Charles Schaible and Donna Klumpp:

Donna Sue Klumpp and Charles Wilbert Schaible were married Saturday, July 5, 1975, in Trinity Lutheran Church. Pastor John Westendorf officiated at the evening ceremony. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Klumpp of Waterworks Rd. The groom's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Wilbert Schaible of Pleasant Lake Rd. Maid of honor was Laurie Klumpp, sister of the bride. Ricky Schaible, the groom's cousin, served as best man. Bridesmaids were Wilma Armbruster, sister of the groom; and Debbie Desbrough, a friend of the bride. Bill Klumpp, the bride's brother; and Max Finkbeiner, a friend of the groom, attended as ushers.

A reception for the couple was held at the Freedom Town Hall, following the ceremony. When they return from a wedding trip to northern Michigan, Mr. and Mrs. Schaible will make their home in Diuble Rd. Donna is employed by the Ann Arbor Bank. Charles farms with his father.

More About Charles Schaible and Donna Klumpp:

Marriage: 05 Jul 1975, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Schaible and Donna Klumpp are:

- + 349 i. Christina Michelle⁸ Schaible, born 09 Dec 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 350 ii. Jeffrey Charles Schaible, born 06 Oct 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 351 iii. Sandra Ann (Sandi) Schaible, born 11 Nov 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

198. John Albert⁷ Schaible (Leon Karl⁶, Albert Karl⁵, Christina Philipine⁴ Eschelbach, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 30 Apr 1947. He married **Deniene Marie Steele** 24 Aug 1968 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Lorenzo Steele and Jean ?. She was born Jun 1948.

More About John Albert Schaible:

Baptism: 01 Jun 1947, parents home Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Wilbert Schaible & Margaret Feldkamp

Residence: 350 Schaffer Court; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for John Schaible and Deniene Steele:

Mr. and Mrs. John Albert Schaible have returned from their honeymoon in the south following their marriage August 24, 1968, at the United Church of Christ in Manchester. The Rev. Ralph Kuether officiated. The bride, the former Deneine Marie Steele, is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lorenzo Steele of Manchester. The groom's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Leon Schaible of Ann Arbor. Matron of honor at the ceremony was Mrs. Brian Alber, sister of the bride, of Manchester. Bridesmaids were Mrs. Duane Kuebler, sister of the bride, of Manchester; Mrs. Eric VanDuzen of Tecumseh; Mrs. Edward Barnard of Ann Arbor; and Miss Dawna Steele, sister of the bride, of Manchester. The groom's brother, Richard Schaible, served as best man. Ushers were Gerry Mann; Dennis Steele, brother of the bride; James Uphouse; and Steve Carson. All are of Manchester. Flower girls were Miss Danell Steele, sister of the bride, and Miss Denise Kuebler, niece of the bride. They are both of Manchester. Ring bearer was

Russell Hieber of Ann Arbor, Godchild of the groom. Duane Kuebler, brother-in-law of the bride, was soloist. A reception was held after at the Knights of Columbus Hall in Manchester. The couple are both graduates of Manchester High School, and the bride is a junior at Eastern Michigan University where she is majoring in education. He is an apprentice bricklayer. They are now making their home on South Ann Arbor St. in Manchester.

More About John Schaible and Deniene Steele:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1968, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Schaible and Deniene Steele are:

- + 352 i. Angela Dawn (Angie)⁸ Schaible, born Aug 1972.
- 353 ii. Christopher Michael Schaible, born 11 Dec 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 May 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christopher Michael Schaible:

Christopher Michael Schaible, age 36, of Manchester passed away May 15, 2013 at University of Michigan Hospital, Ann Arbor. He was born December 11, 1976 in Ann Arbor to John and Deneine (Steele) Schaible. Chris will be remembered for riding his moped around Manchester, and his love of music.

He is survived by his parents; sister, Angie (Jason) Fuller; niece, Kayla Bosley; nephew, Jeremy Fuller; grandmother, Esther Schaible; aunts: Darlene (Duane) Kuebler, Debbie (Bob) McDonald, Dawna (Mike) Stockwell, Danell (Jeff) Proctor; uncles: Richard (Jody) Schaible, Denny (Cindy) Steele; many cousins and special friends, Bob and Marcia Bunney. He was preceded in death by his paternal grandfather, Leon Schaible; maternal grandparents, Lorenzo and Jean Marie Steele and special aunt and uncle, Earl and Margaret Oltersdorf.

In Christopher's honor, memorial donations may be shared with the Dutchman Firefighter's Association or the Oak Grove Cemetery Association. Christopher's family and friends will gather on Sunday, May 19, 2013 from 2-8 PM at the Manchester American Legion. A Healing Farewell will be held at 11 AM on Monday, May 20 at Emanuel United Church of Christ, Manchester.

199. Richard Leon⁷ Schaible (Leon Karl⁶, Albert Karl⁵, Christina Philipine⁴ Eschelbach, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 22 May 1952 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Feb 2024 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Jodi Lee Munsell** 03 Sep 1977 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Jun 1955.

Notes for Richard Leon Schaible:

Richard Leon Schaible, age 71, of Ann Arbor, Michigan passed away peacefully at home with his family by his side on Wednesday, February 21, 2024. Richard was born on May 22, 1952 in Saline, Michigan to the late Leon and Esther (Wolfe) Schaible. Richie took over the family farm when he was 25 and spent his life working the farm and teaching his children and grandchildren about what mattered most – putting your heart into whatever you do and showing up for those you love. He was always a kid at heart with a great sense of humor and could make you laugh at any given moment. He was known for his great dance moves and spinning his wife around the dance floor. He loved sports of all kinds, especially Michigan – Go Blue! He passed along his passion for sports to his children and grandchildren and enjoyed attending as many of their athletic events as possible.

He is survived by his beloved wife, Jody (Munsell) Schaible, whom he married on September 3, 1977; his two children Michelle (Jason) Miner of Pinckney and Jason (Summer) Schaible of Saline; his five grandchildren Jayden Schaible, Jacob Miner, Cameron Schaible, Justin Miner, and Paige Schaible; his brother John (Deneine) Schaible; his father-in-law Everett "Keith" Munsell; and a host of extended family and friends who will cherish his memory. He was preceded in death by his parents Leon and Esther Schaible, his nephew Christopher Schaible, and his mother-in-law Jean Munsell. He was a member of Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor.

Friends may join the family for a time of visitation on Friday, February 23, 2024 from 2:00 P.M. to 7:00 P.M. at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home. Visitation will continue on Saturday, February 24, from 10:00 A.M. to 11:00 A.M. at the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church. Funeral services will be held at 11:00 A.M. Pastor Paul Jansen will officiate. Interment will follow at Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in Richard's honor may be made to the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church or the Rogel Cancer Center Melanoma Program at the University of

Michigan. Checks May be made payable to "University of Michigan" and sent to 777 E. Eisenhower Pkwy., Suite 650, Ann Arbor, Michigan, 48108. Please include "In memory of Richard Schaible" in the memo line of the check or in an attached note.

More About Richard Leon Schaible:

Baptism: 22 Jun 1952, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: Mr. & Mrs. Walter Hieber

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 9130 Spies Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 335 Village Drive; East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Richard Schaible and Jodi Munsell:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1977, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Richard Schaible and Jodi Munsell are:

354 i. Michelle Diane⁸ Schaible, born Feb 1979.

355 ii. Jason Richard Schaible, born Jan 1982. He married Summer Marie Monaghan Sep 2009; born 21 Sep 1979.

More About Jason Schaible and Summer Monaghan:

Marriage: Sep 2009

200. Carol Ann⁷ Eschelbach (Norman Dean⁶, Clarence Karl⁵, Karl Dietrich (Charles)⁴, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 18 Jun 1947 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Jesse Lewis** 05 Apr 1969 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 09 Jun 1941.

More About Robert Lewis and Carol Eschelbach:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1969, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Carol Eschelbach and Robert Lewis are:

356 i. Ryan McKay⁸ Lewis, born 29 Nov 1975.

357 ii. Dana Clare Lewis, born 29 Nov 1986.

202. Janice Mae⁷ Eschelbach (Norman Dean⁶, Clarence Karl⁵, Karl Dietrich (Charles)⁴, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 21 Sep 1951 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **William Earl Chronister** 08 Nov 1969 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 12 Jun 1951 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas.

More About William Chronister and Janice Eschelbach:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1969, Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Janice Eschelbach and William Chronister is:

+ 358 i. Brandy Louise⁸ Chronister, born 21 May 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

203. Gary Dean⁷ Eschelbach (Norman Dean⁶, Clarence Karl⁵, Karl Dietrich (Charles)⁴, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 05 Dec 1954 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Claudia Anne Wolff** 16 Jun 1979 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio, daughter of Gerhard Wolff and Judith ?. She was born 09 Apr 1959 in Iowa City, Johnson Co, Iowa.

More About Gary Dean Eschelbach:

Residence: Bef. 2001, 1897 Birkdale Drive; Columbus, Ohio

Residence 2: Aft. 2001, 548 Conestoga Drive; Columbus, Ohio

More About Gary Eschelbach and Claudia Wolff:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1979, Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio
Marriage Church: First Congregational Church Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio

Children of Gary Eschelbach and Claudia Wolff are:

- 359 i. Emory Karl⁶ Eschelbach, born 04 Jun 1985 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.

More About Emory Karl Eschelbach:
Hospital at birth: Grant Hospital Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio

- 360 ii. Evan Philip Eschelbach, born 07 Mar 1987 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.

More About Evan Philip Eschelbach:
Hospital at birth: Mt. Carmel Hospital Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio

204. Richard Dale⁷ Swisher (Betty Lou⁶ Munro, Edna Regina⁵ Eschelbach, twin, Karl Dietrich (Charles)⁴, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 1951. He married **Judith Elizabeth ?**. She was born 1954.

More About Richard Dale Swisher:
Residence: Dowagiac, Michigan

Child of Richard Swisher and Judith ? is:

- 361 i. Jennifer Jaclyn⁸ Swisher, born 1982.

208. Dwight Kevin⁷ Bingel (Joanne⁶ Munro, Edna Regina⁵ Eschelbach, twin, Karl Dietrich (Charles)⁴, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 26 Jan 1956. He married **(1) Michelle Louise Smith**. She was born Aft. 1936. He married **(2) Carol Susan McMahon** Aft. 1956. She was born 1956.

More About Dwight Kevin Bingel:
Residence: Gregory, Livingston Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Dwight Bingel and Carol McMahon:
Marriage: Aft. 1956

Children of Dwight Bingel and Carol McMahon are:

- 362 i. Daniel Kevin⁸ Bingel, born 03 Jul 1987.
363 ii. Sarah Marie Bingel, born 04 Dec 1991.

209. Brian Craig⁷ Bingel (Joanne⁶ Munro, Edna Regina⁵ Eschelbach, twin, Karl Dietrich (Charles)⁴, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 28 Mar 1957. He married **(1) Rose Jansky** Aft. 1957. She was born Aft. 1937. He married **(2) Jan Michelle Rykman** Aft. 1977. She was born 1960. He married **(3) June Morgan** Aft. 1979. She was born Aft. 1937.

More About Brian Craig Bingel:
Residence: Houston, Texas
Residence 2: Dallas, Texas

More About Brian Bingel and Rose Jansky:
Marriage: Aft. 1957

More About Brian Bingel and Jan Rykman:
Marriage: Aft. 1977

More About Brian Bingel and June Morgan:
Marriage: Aft. 1979

Child of Brian Bingel and Rose Jansky is:
364 i. Megan Rose⁶ Bingel, born Aft. 1957.

210. David Lee⁷ Bingel (Joanne⁶ Munro, Edna Regina⁵ Eschelbach, twin, Karl Dietrich (Charles)⁴, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 13 Aug 1961. He married **Lisa Renee Balen Tobias** Aft. 1982. She was born 1963.

More About David Lee Bingel:
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Bingel and Lisa Tobias:
Marriage: Aft. 1982

Child of David Bingel and Lisa Tobias is:
365 i. Holly⁸ Bingel, born Aft. 1982.

215. Douglas Earl⁷ Jenks (Jean Phyllis⁶ Schettler, Luella Christina (Ella)⁵ Eschelbach, twin, Karl Dietrich (Charles)⁴, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 1949. He married **Gail Joy Skrobot** 1973. She was born 1955.

More About Douglas Earl Jenks:
Residence: Canton, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Westland, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Douglas Jenks and Gail Skrobot:
Marriage: 1973

Children of Douglas Jenks and Gail Skrobot are:
366 i. Eric Douglas⁸ Jenks, born Aft. 1973.
367 ii. Abigail Jean Jenks, born Aft. 1974.
368 iii. Nicole Marie Jenks, born Aft. 1976.

217. Vicki Lynne⁷ Hoelscher (Marjorie Ella⁶ Schettler, Luella Christina (Ella)⁵ Eschelbach, twin, Karl Dietrich (Charles)⁴, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born Aft. 1942. She married **Bruce Charles Clark** Aft. 1961. He was born Aft. 1938.

More About Bruce Clark and Vicki Hoelscher:
Marriage: Aft. 1961

Children of Vicki Hoelscher and Bruce Clark are:
369 i. Carrie Lynne⁸ Clark, born Aft. 1962.
370 ii. Nicholas Aaron Clark, born Aft. 1963.

218. Thomas Lee⁷ Denman (Lolieta Fern⁶ Eschelbach, George Frederick⁵, Christian Frederick⁴, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 16 Nov 1947, and died 06 Jul 2011. He married **Mary Decker**. She was born 19 May 1950.

Children of Thomas Denman and Mary Decker are:
371 i. Kelly⁸ Denman, born Aft. 1967. She married ? Barr; born Aft. 1966.

- 372 ii. Melissa Denman, born Aft. 1970. She married ? Katchuroff; born Aft. 1967.
- 373 iii. Eric Denman, born Aft. 1971.

220. Arlene Martha⁷ Haist (Erwin Harold⁶, Martha Magdalena⁵ Eschelbach, Christian Frederick⁴, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 05 Sep 1933 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Bruce Francis Bycraft** 19 Apr 1952 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles Bycraft and Hazel Nordman. He was born 06 Dec 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jun 1985 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Erwin Leopold Rina** 05 Apr 1986 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 07 Aug 1926 in Minneapolis, Minnesota.

More About Arlene Martha Haist:

Baptism: 24 Sep 1933, Zion Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Bruce Francis Bycraft:

Occupation: Hayes-Albion in Jackson, Michigan for 22 years

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 12493 Scio-Church Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-30-9713

More About Bruce Bycraft and Arlene Haist:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1952, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Erwin Rina and Arlene Haist:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1986, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Arlene Haist and Bruce Bycraft are:

- + 374 i. Duane Bruce⁸ Bycraft, born 04 Jul 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 375 ii. Denise Marie Bycraft, born 14 Mar 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 376 iii. Diane Barbara Bycraft, born 25 Dec 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 377 iv. Lori Jean Bycraft, born 01 Sep 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 378 v. Juanita Lynn Bycraft, born 16 Oct 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

221. Doris Marie⁷ Haist (Erwin Harold⁶, Martha Magdalena⁵ Eschelbach, Christian Frederick⁴, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 14 Feb 1936 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **David Gene Crocker** 22 Oct 1954 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 02 Nov 1933 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About David Crocker and Doris Haist:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1954, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Doris Haist and David Crocker are:

- + 379 i. Blake David⁸ Crocker, born 10 Oct 1961 in Camp Lejune, North Carolina.
- 380 ii. Patrick David Crocker, born 21 Sep 1964. He married Krista Kathleen Grabowski 02 Dec 1995 in Inverness, Illinois; born 17 Apr 1970 in Park Ridge, Illinois.

More About Patrick Crocker and Krista Grabowski:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1995, Inverness, Illinois

222. Kenneth Erwin⁷ Haist (Erwin Harold⁶, Martha Magdalena⁵ Eschelbach, Christian Frederick⁴, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 08 Aug 1938 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Barbara Jean Steele** 08 Oct 1960 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Meredith Steele and Winifred Thomas. She was born 25 Sep 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan.

More About Kenneth Erwin Haist:

Baptism: 28 Aug 1938, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Kenneth Haist and Barbara Steele:

Zion Lutheran Church, at Rogers Corners was the setting for a candlelight wedding ceremony Saturday evening uniting Barbara Steele of Ann Arbor, and Kenneth E. Haist. The Rev. C. J. Renner, pastor of the church officiated. Soloist for the ceremony was Max Ziegler, Jr., of Dexter, who sang "The Lord's Prayer." Parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. Meredith C. Steele of 921 South Main St., Ann Arbor and Mr. and Mrs. Erwin Haist of 1120 Haist Rd.

The bride's wedding gown, of white silk organza and lace, featured a bustle effect achieved by means of puffed folds of organza at the back matching the skirt. The lace was used to fashion the fitted, long-sleeved bodice. A crown-shaped headpiece held her fingertip-length veil. She carried an arrangement of white roses on a white Bible.

The bride's sister, Mrs. Robert Hinz of Ann Arbor, was matron of honor. The blue taffeta shoulder dress shoe wore for the wedding was styled with a balloon-type overskirt. Her bouquet, all white, was of carnations. The bridesmaids, Barbara Weber and Annetta Robertson, both of Ann Arbor, wore costumes, identical to that of the matron of honor. Denise and Duane Bycraft, niece and nephew of the bridegroom, served as flower girl and ring bearer. The flower girl's dress matched those of the other attendants of the bride. The bride's mother wore a gown of royal blue- lace over matching taffeta and chose white accessories. Mrs. Haist, mother of the bridegroom, wore a two-piece dress in Dior blue with which she wore matching accessories. Mrs. Steele and Mrs. Haist each had a corsage of white roses.

The bridegroom's attendants included his brother, Richard Haist, as best man, and Richard Steele, brother of the bride; and Theodore Nixon, as ushers.

A reception followed in the parish hall with Judy Fornace of Ann Arbor in charge of the guest book. Peggy Goetz of Ann Arbor, and Mrs. Bruce Bycraft, sister of the bridegroom, poured, and, Barbara Hartman and Judi Zahn of Ann Arbor, cut the wedding cake. After a week's trip during which they will spend some time in North Carolina, the couple will reside at 849 Wickfield Ave., Ann Arbor. The bride is a 1959 graduate of Ann Arbor High School and is employed at Ann Arbor Federal Savings & Loan Association. The bridegroom, also employed there is a 1956 graduate of Chelsea High School. The bridegroom's parents entertained at a rehearsal dinner at their home Friday evening.

More About Kenneth Haist and Barbara Steele:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1960, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Kenneth Haist and Barbara Steele are:

- + 381 i. Paula Jean⁸ Haist, born 16 May 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 382 ii. Jeffrey Kenneth Haist, born 01 Aug 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 383 iii. Gregory Erwin Haist, born 25 Apr 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Kristi Renee Headrick 12 Sep 1992 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 01 May 1968. He married (2) Carrie Jane Childs 25 Apr 1998 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 22 Jul 1971 in Jackson, Michigan.

Marriage Notes for Gregory Haist and Kristi Headrick:

Don and Sally Proctor have announced March 18, 1992 the engagement of their daughter, Kristi Renee Headrick to Gregory Erwin Haist, son of Kenneth and Barbara Haist, all from Chelsea. Kristi, a 1986 Chelsea High graduate, is a partner at Bauer Associates, Inc., in Ann Arbor. Greg, a 1987 Chelsea High graduate, will receive his degree in Hotel/Restaurant Management at Siena Heights College this spring. He works at the Best Western-Domino's Forms Hotel. A September wedding is being planned.

Kristi Headrick and Gregory Haist pf Chelsea were married Sept. 12, 1992 at St. Mary's Catholic Church in Chelsea. The Rev. Fr. Philip Dupuis performed the ceremony. The bride is the daughter Don and Sally Proctor of Chelsea and the granddaughter of Robert and Jeanette Wheeler of Pinckney and Irene Proctor of Chelsea. The bridegroom is the son of Ken and Barbara Haist of Chelsea and the grandson of Ethel Haist of Chelsea. Vocalist was Paula Haist, sister of the bridegroom. She sang five songs during the ceremony while Sue Bauer, cousin of the bride, played organ. The bride wore an ivory floor-length gown with a crown veil and embroidered train. She carried stargazer lilies, dendrobium orchids, white roses, and baby's breath.

Maid of honor was Chandra Hurd of Ann Arbor, friend of the bride. Honor attendants were Dianna Parker of Grass Lake, friend of the bride, Lisa Headrick of Ann Arbor, sister of the bride, Karen Killelea of Chelsea; friend of the bride, and Kimberly Ferry of Ann Arbor, friend of the bride. They wore black two-piece suits made by Karmel Bycraft, cousin of the bridegroom, and carried stargazer lilies and baby's breath. Groomsmen were Matt Bohlender of Ann Arbor, Todd Starkey of Chelsea, Jon Lane of St. Kitts, and Matt Steinhauer of Chicago, all friends of the bridegroom. Ushers were Joe Eassa of Ypsilanti, friend of the bridegroom, and Jeff Haist of Chelsea, brother of the bridegroom. Michael Thompson, nephew of the bride, escorted the mother of the bride.

More About Gregory Haist and Kristi Headrick:
Marriage: 12 Sep 1992, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gregory Haist and Carrie Childs:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1998, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

223. Richard George⁷ Haist (Erwin Harold⁶, Martha Magdalena⁵ Eschelbach, Christian Frederick⁴, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 05 Nov 1944 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jan 2017 in Richmond, Virginia. He married **Elizabeth Warner Tyler** 22 Jun 1974 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Ralph Tyler and Mary Brillhart. She was born 24 Oct 1950 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

Notes for Richard George Haist:

Richard Haist formerly of Chelsea, Michigan, at age 72, passed away peacefully Sunday, January 15, 2017 in Richmond, Virginia after living with Alzheimer's disease. Richard was born November 5, 1944 in Chelsea, MI to Erwin and Ethel Haist.

He will be greatly missed by his wife Bonnie of Richmond, Virginia and their three children: Lydia (Adam) Beauchamp of Wassenaar, Netherlands; Jamake Haist of Bellville, Michigan; and Paloma Haist of Los Angeles, California. His two grandsons, Jakob and Samuel Beauchamp were the loves of his life. He is also survived by his sisters: Arlene Riba of Chelsea, Michigan, and Doris Crocker of Kalamazoo, Michigan; brother Kenneth (Barbara) Haist of Chelsea, Michigan; sister-in-law Martha Tyler of Richmond, Virginia and many beloved nieces and nephews.

Richard grew up helping on his parent's farm, which is where his love of nature began. He had a passion for learning, especially about other people and their cultures. He graduated from Chelsea High School in 1962 then went on to graduate from Western Michigan University and attended grad school at the University of Chicago. His love of the environment led him to first work for the Ministry of Energy in Fiji and then for the United Nations, starting the Department of Energy for the Solomon Islands government. Richard was smart, kind, thoughtful, humorous and incredibly generous. He loved his family. His children are grateful for their unique childhood from living and traveling around the world to showing sheep at the Chelsea Fair.

The family will have a celebration of life this summer in Michigan. In Richard's memory, he would love you to carry out an act of kindness for someone else.

More About Richard George Haist:
Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Richard Haist and Elizabeth Tyler:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1974, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Richard Haist and Elizabeth Tyler are:

- 384 i. Lydia Magena⁸ Haist, born 30 Jun 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Adam Beauchamp; born Aft. 1970.
- 385 ii. Jamake Xhabbo Haist, born 20 Feb 1980.
- 386 iii. Mircea Palorma Ethel Haist, born 11 Mar 1982.

224. Joyce⁷ Hoffman (Lorine Mildred (Lorraine)⁶ Haist, Martha Magdalena⁵ Eschelbach, Christian Frederick⁴, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 22 Jul 1928 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Lewis Philip Vogel, Jr.** 03 Jul 1948, son of Louis Vogel and Elisabeth Schoenith. He was born 20 Mar 1926 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Aug 2002 in

Punta Gorda, Florida.

More About Lewis Philip Vogel, Jr.:

Occupation: Chrysler proving grounds Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Kroger grocery store

Occupation 3: Macnamee Porter-Seeley

Occupation 4: Farmer Jack grocery store

Occupation 5: Scott Handling

Residence: Bef. 1993, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1988 - 2002, Punta Gorda, Florida

More About Lewis Vogel and Joyce Hoffman:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1948

Children of Joyce Hoffman and Lewis Vogel are:

- + 387 i. Martha Lynn⁸ Vogel, born 09 Dec 1951.
- 388 ii. Linda Ann Vogel, born 10 Oct 1953. She married Gary Wesley Ellenwood 05 May 1976 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1945.

More About Gary Ellenwood and Linda Vogel:

Marriage: 05 May 1976, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 389 iii. Gretchen Lew Vogel, born 24 Sep 1966. She married James Nieb 12 Aug 1989; born Aft. 1961.

Marriage Notes for Gretchen Vogel and James Nieb:

Mr. and Mrs. Lewis P. Vogel have announced July 26, 1989 the engagement of their daughter, Gretchen to James Nieb, son of Harold Nieb and Mrs. Sam Rowe of South Bend, Indiana. The future bride is a 1984 graduate of Chelsea High School and 1989 graduate of Michigan State University in chemical engineering. She is employed as an engineer by Allied Signal Aerospace, Bendix Wheel and Brake Division in South Bend, Indiana. Her fiancé is a 1982 graduate of Riley High School in South Bend, Indiana, and served four years in the U.S. Air Force. He is currently fulfilling his requirements for a teaching degree in mathematics at Indiana University, South Bend. An Aug. 12 wedding is planned and will be held at their future home in South Bend.

More About James Nieb and Gretchen Vogel:

Marriage: 12 Aug 1989

227. Gerald Henry⁷ Kuhl (Armin Henry⁶, Ella Adelina (Ellen)⁵ Eschelbach, Christian Frederick⁴, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 15 Sep 1952. He married **Jean Ann Haeussler** 20 Mar 1976 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Alvin Haeussler and Ruth Wild. She was born 13 Mar 1954.

Notes for Gerald Henry Kuhl:

Kuhl Farm in Chelsea is owned by Jerry and Jean Kuhl. The farm was founded in 1865 by Arnold Henry Kuhl. "Over the generations the farm focused on raising various livestock (dairy cows, beef cattle, sheep, chickens and pigs), straw and other crops." The farm currently grows soybeans and corn. In January, the The Washtenaw County Conservation District presented the 2018 "Walter Wolfgang Memorial" Conservation Farmer of the Year Award to Jerry and Jean.

More About Gerald Henry Kuhl:

Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gerald Kuhl and Jean Haeussler:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1976, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gerald Kuhl and Jean Haeussler are:

- 390 i. Karen Elizabeth⁸ Kuhl, born 21 Jul 1981. She married William George Rozema 17 Aug 2007 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 23 Feb 1982.

More About William Rozema and Karen Kuhl:

Marriage: 17 Aug 2007, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 391 ii. Erron Ray Kuhl, born 03 Dec 1983.
- 392 iii. Nathan Henry Kuhl, born 28 Apr 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Nathan Henry Kuhl:

Nathan Henry Kuhl was born April 28, 1987 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. The son of Jean and Gerald Kuhl of Chelsea, Nathan has a sister Karen, 5 years old. Their grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Willard Blumenauer of Manchester, and Mr. and Mrs. Armin Kuhl of Chelsea. The proud great-grandparents include Mr. and Mrs. Oscar Haeussler, Mrs. Ernest Wild, and Mrs. Ermina Mitchell.

228. Doreen Marie⁷ Kuhl (Armin Henry⁶, Ella Adelina (Ellen)⁵ Eschelbach, Christian Frederick⁴, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 15 Sep 1951. She married **Howard Lee McCalla** 17 Oct 1970 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 26 Jan 1951.

More About Howard Lee McCalla:

Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Hamburg, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Howard McCalla and Doreen Kuhl:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1970, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Doreen Kuhl and Howard McCalla are:

- 393 i. Craig Lee⁸ McCalla, born 26 Jul 1971. He married Kandi Sue Pettit 24 Sep 1994 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 23 Jan 1972.

More About Craig Lee McCalla:

Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Hamburg, Livingston Co, Michigan

Residence 4: Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Craig McCalla and Kandi Pettit:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1994, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 394 ii. Kevin Scott McCalla, born 11 Sep 1975.
- 395 iii. Kyle H. McCalla, born 18 Feb 1978.

239. Mark Erwin⁷ Horning (Erwin Albert⁶, Bertha Blandina⁵ Eschelbach, Ludwig Heinrich (Lewis)⁴, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 12 Aug 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Marlene Charlotte ?**. She was born 04 Oct 1947.

More About Mark Erwin Horning:

Residence: 111 N. Waverly Place; Mt. Prospect, Illinois

Child of Mark Horning and Marlene ? is:

- 396 i. Russell Harold⁸ Horning, born 20 Jun 1971.

240. Luther Koch⁷ Horning (Erwin Albert⁶, Bertha Blandina⁵ Eschelbach, Ludwig Heinrich (Lewis)⁴, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 07 Dec 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 May 2006 in Lone Tree, Douglas Co, Colorado. He married **Elizabeth Ann Claxton** 30 Dec 1964 in Taylor Co, Texas, daughter of W. O. (Bill) Claxton. She was born 15 Mar 1945 in Taylor Co, Texas, and died 19 Aug 2019 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico.

Notes for Luther Koch Horning:

Luther K. Horning, 64, an Albuquerque resident since 1962, died Friday, May 26, 2006 in Lone Tree,

Colorado. He is survived by his wife of 42 years, Ann Horning of Albuquerque; son, Mark Horning and wife, Misty of Albuquerque; daughter, Barbara Spencer and husband, Alan of Albuquerque; granddaughters, Kristen Horning, Ashley Westcott, Maya Spencer, and Emily Spencer, all of Albuquerque; sister, Kay Otto and husband, Duane of Naples, Florida; brother, Mark Horning and wife, Marlene of Chicago, Illinois. He was preceded in death by his parents, Erwin and Hilda Horning. Luther retired from Sandia Labs after 33 years of service. He was the owner of Southwest Music, Inc., Bally Dun Celtic Treasures in Albuquerque and Southwest Church Organs in Denver, Colorado. Luther had a lifelong love for classic cars and drag racing.

Funeral Services will be held at 10:00 a.m., Friday, June 2, 2006 at Faith Lutheran Church, 10000 Spain NE, with Pastor Bruce Wilder, officiating. Interment will follow at Sunset Memorial Park, 924 Menaul Blvd. NE. Friends may visit French Mortuary, 10500 Lomas Blvd. NE, on Thursday, June 1, 2006 from 5:00 p.m. until 8:00 p.m. Should friends desire, memorial contributions may be made to New Mexico Cancer Center Foundation, 4901 Lange Ave. NE, Albuquerque, New Mexico 87109. French Mortuary 10500 Lomas Blvd. NE 275-3500

More About Luther Koch Horning:

Residence: 1616 NE Robert Dale; Albuquerque, New Mexico

Notes for Elizabeth Ann Claxton:

Elizabeth Ann Horning, a loving wife, mother, grandmother, and great-grandmother, of Albuquerque, New Mexico, passed away on August 19, 2019, at the age of 74. Born March 15, 1945. She was preceded in death by her sister Tonya Grantz, husband Luther Horning, and granddaughter Maya Spencer. Ann is survived by her brother Russell Owens (Kathy), her children Barbara Spencer and Mark Horning (Misty), grandchildren Kristen Horning, Ashley Salcedo (Khristian), Emily Spencer, and great-granddaughter Emory Salcedo.

Services will be held at Faith Lutheran Church, 10000 Spain NE, in Albuquerque, on Saturday, August 24, at 11:00 AM. Arrangements entrusted to: Riverside Funeral Home of Albuquerque; 225 San Mateo Blvd. Nebraska

More About Luther Horning and Elizabeth Claxton:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1964, Taylor Co, Texas

Children of Luther Horning and Elizabeth Claxton are:

- + 397 i. Barbara J.⁸ Horning, born 06 May 1966.
- + 398 ii. Mark Russell Horning, born 08 Jun 1968.

241. Earl Alton⁷ Horning (Alton Gottlieb⁶, Bertha Blandina⁵ Eschelbach, Ludwig Heinrich (Lewis)⁴, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 13 Nov 1939 in Michigan. He married **Diane Margaret Feldkamp** 08 Aug 1964 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Milton Feldkamp and Margaret Finkbeiner. She was born 01 Mar 1943.

Notes for Earl Alton Horning:

Earl and Diane Horning, of 11834 Pleasant Lake Rd., have been chosen as the Outstanding Young Dairy Couple of Michigan for 1970. The couple will be honored at the annual meeting of the Michigan Milk Producers, at Michigan State University, on March 24, 1970 ... and will also receive an all-expense-paid trip to Las Vegas in the fall, to represent Michigan at the meeting of the National Milk Producers Federation. Earl, 30, is a graduate of Ann Arbor High School and Michigan State University, with a degree in animal husbandry. He has been secretary of the Saline local MMPA for three years and is a former district vice president and now a member of the state nominating committee. He is also a member of Farm Bureau and Tel Farm. Diane, 26, graduated from Saline High School and Michigan State University and taught elementary school in Chelsea for three years. She is a member of the Young Homemakers Extension group. The couple have two small children. They are members of Zion Lutheran Church in Chelsea.

Horning Farms in Manchester is owned by Jeff and Earl Horning. Other family members involved in the farm are Diane, Lynda, Katelyn Packard, and Mason. Also involved on a part-time/as-needed basis are Joe Packard, Natalie Holbrook, and Ben Holbrook. The farm was founded by Gottlieb and Barbara Horning in 1877. The sixth generation is part of the farm and three generations work together daily on the farm. We are a dairy farm. We also farm 800 acres, nearly all of which feeds our cattle. We grow corn, alfalfa, soybeans, rye, and wheat. Our farm started as a diversified operation with a little bit of everything. We had a larger sheep flock for many years. When a barn fire killed the flock in the 1960s a decision was made to shift into dairy instead and our first milking parlor was built.

More About Earl Alton Horning:

Education: Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 5202 Happy Hollow Drive; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Pleasant Lake; Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Diane Margaret Feldkamp:

Confirmation: 1955, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Earl Horning and Diane Feldkamp:

Mr. and Mrs. Milton Feldkamp, of Saline, have announced Jan. 29, 1964 the engagement of their daughter, Diane, to Earl Homing, son of Mr. and Mrs. Alton Homing of Manchester. Miss Feldkamp is a graduate of Saline High School and a senior at Michigan State University, majoring in elementary education. Her fiancé is a graduate of Ann Arbor High School, and he received a B.S. in animal husbandry from Michigan State University. He is now engaged in farming. No wedding date has been set.

Diane Margaret Feldkamp, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Milton Feldkamp of 116.00 W. Michigan Ave., Saturday evening August 8, 1964 became the bride of Earl Alton Horning, son of Mr. and Mrs. Alton Horning, 11834 Pleasant Lake Rd., Manchester. The Rev. Armin H. Bizer conducted the ceremony, at St. James United Church of Christ here. Miss Janice Roehm, of Saline, was maid of honor, and bridesmaids were Mrs. Raymond Buss of Ypsilanti; Miss Karen Bauer, Saline; and Mrs. William Smith, Dayton, Ohio. William Wheeler, of Ubly, Michigan, served as best man, and guests were seated by Neil Horning, of Ypsilanti; Albert Feldkamp, of Saline; and Mark Blumenauer, of Manchester. The bride's brother, Kenneth Feldkamp, was ringbearer; her sister, Miss Janet Feldkamp, was flower girl.

At a reception in the church parlor after the ceremony, hostesses included the bride's aunts, Mrs. Raymond Weidmayer of Manchester and Mrs. Alwin Finkbeiner of Saline; the groom's aunts; Mrs. Ernest Wenk of Chelsea and Mrs. Glen Feldkamp of Manchester; and Mrs. Larry Tucker of Saline and Mrs. Neil Horning of Ypsilanti. The couple will make their home at 5205 Happy Hollow Dr., Manchester, after a week's wedding journey in Colorado. The bride, a graduate of Saline High School and Michigan State University, teaches elementary school in Chelsea. The groom, who graduated from Ann Arbor High School and Michigan State University, is engaged in farming in the Manchester area.

More About Earl Horning and Diane Feldkamp:

Marriage: 08 Aug 1964, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. James United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Earl Horning and Diane Feldkamp are:

- + 399 i. Jeffrey Earl⁸ Horning, born 19 Apr 1967.
- + 400 ii. Tricia Ann Horning, born 11 May 1969.

242. Neil Erwin⁷ Horning (Alton Gottlieb⁶, Bertha Blandina⁵ Eschelbach, Ludwig Heinrich (Lewis)⁴, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 19 Jul 1943 in Michigan. He married **(1) Linda Arlene Vermullen** 24 Aug 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1945. He

married **(2) Ruth Esther Prentice** 14 Aug 1981 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Prentice and Sylvia Thompson. She was born 12 Nov 1943 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jun 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Neil Erwin Horning:

Mr. and Mrs. Neil Horning, of 203 W. Bennett St., were presented with the annual Foster Parent award, Sunday Feb. 15, 1970, by the Michigan Children's Aid Society. Since becoming foster parents in February of 1968, the Horning's have reared for 11 children besides their own two, Kimberly, 5, and Paul, 4. Originally from Manchester, Horning is employed at Bendix Aerospace Systems Division in Ann Arbor. (Another Saline area couple received a similar award, from a different organization, several years ago: Mr. and Mrs. Albert Bredernitz, of Dell Rd., were named "Foster Parents of the Year" by the Lutheran Children's Friends Society.)

Marriage Notes for Neil Horning and Linda Vermullen:

Linda Vermullen of Quincy, and Neil Horning, son of Mr. and Mrs. Alton Horning, 11834 Pleasant Lake Rd., exchanged marriage vows at 8 o'clock Saturday evening Aug. 24, 1963 before the Rev. Fred Holtfreter at Zion Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor. The bride's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Norman F. Harm, of Quincy and the late Mr. Vermullen.

For her wedding the bride wore a floor-length white lace gown having a fitted bodice. Style features included a Sabrina neckline with iridescents. The skirt extended into a chapel train. A crown of pearls held her elbow-length veil and she carried a cascade bouquet of white roses and carnations. Linda Schoolcraft of Quincy was matron of honor and bridesmaids included Sandi Harm, a sister of the bride, Barbara Husk of Grosse Pointe, a cousin of the bride, and Sharon Shepherd of Kalamazoo. All the attendants wore blue street-length dresses and tiny matching veils held in place with crown-shaped headpieces. Michele Hall of Detroit; was the flower girl and Timothy Butters of Quincy, served as ring bearer. Men in the wedding party were Richard Haist, as best man, Earl Horning, brother of the bridegroom, Danny Harm, brother of the bride, Richard Lovelace of Ann Arbor, David Timmerman of Pleasant Lake, and John Stevenhagen of Ypsilanti, as ushers.

A reception was held in the church pastors immediately after the ceremony and later the couple left for a week's stay in northern Michigan. They will make their home in Ypsilanti after Sept. 1. For going away the bride wore a cranberry wool knit dress. Her corsage was an arrangement taken from her bridal bouquet. Both the bride and bridegroom attended Cleary College in Ypsilanti. He is now employed at Vincent Motor Sales, Ypsilanti.

More About Neil Horning and Linda Vermullen:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1963, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Neil Horning and Ruth Prentice:

Marriage: 14 Aug 1981, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Neil Horning and Linda Vermullen are:

- 401 i. Kimberly Sue⁸ Horning, born 1965. She married Alan Jon Roskowski 11 Jul 1992 in North Lake, Michigan; born Aft. 1959.

Marriage Notes for Kimberly Horning and Alan Roskowski:

Kimberly Sue Horning and Alan Jon Roskowski were married July 11, 1992 in a waterfront ceremony at North Lake. The Rev. Robert Hunt performed the ceremony uniting the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Neil Horning of Chelsea and Mr. and Mrs. Richard McFadden of Coldwater with the son of Mr. and Mrs. Alex Roskowski of Chelsea. Matron of honor was Deneen Smith of Ann Arbor. Bridesmaids were Carol Petrins of Manchester and Rhonda Benedict of Munith. Best man was George Clickner of Manchester. Ushers were Randy Horning of the U.S. Navy and Ed Piotrowski of the U.S. Army, Groomsmen were Mike Roskowski and Dave Stahl of Chelsea.

Guest book attendants were Trenda Roberson of Chelsea and Debbie Price of Brooklyn. Cake servers were Lynne Ros-Farley and Loretta Roskowski of Chelsea. A reception was held at the Stockbridge Legion Hall. The newlyweds took a honeymoon to Las Vegas, the Bahamas, and the Florida Keys." They are living at Joslin Lake in Gregory.

More About Alan Roskowski and Kimberly Horning:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1992, North Lake, Michigan

- 402 ii. Paul Robert Horning, born 05 Jul 1966. He married Amy Elizabeth Neitling; born 22 Feb 1967.
403 iii. Randall Neil Horning, born 30 Mar 1972. He married Amy Elizabeth Dudley; born 07 Jul 1973.

243. Kenneth Karl⁷ Wenk (Edna Maria⁶ Horning, Bertha Blandina⁵ Eschelbach, Ludwig Heinrich (Lewis)⁴, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 04 Mar 1944 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 1990 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. He married **Janice Carol Hutchins** 09 Nov 1968 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1944.

More About Kenneth Karl Wenk:

Graduation: 1966, Eastern Michigan University

Occupation: White & White Insurance Auditors

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 213 Perrin; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 376-44-4604

More About Kenneth Wenk and Janice Hutchins:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1968, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Kenneth Wenk and Janice Hutchins is:

- 404 i. Brian Karl⁸ Wenk, born 14 Mar 1973. He married Taylor ?.

More About Brian Karl Wenk:

Residence: Orlando, Florida

245. Carolyn Elaine⁷ Wenk (Edna Maria⁶ Horning, Bertha Blandina⁵ Eschelbach, Ludwig Heinrich (Lewis)⁴, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 21 Jun 1950 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Patrick Joseph McNamara** 17 Jun 1978 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 08 Oct 1950.

More About Carolyn Elaine Wenk:

Baptism: 30 Jul 1950, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Patrick McNamara and Carolyn Wenk:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1978, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Carolyn Wenk and Patrick McNamara are:

- 405 i. Ryan Patrick⁸ McNamara, born 30 Nov 1979.
406 ii. Erin Elizabeth McNamara, born 02 Dec 1982.

246. David George⁷ Pickell (Marian Margaret⁶ Horning, Bertha Blandina⁵ Eschelbach, Ludwig Heinrich (Lewis)⁴, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 25 May 1950. He married **Elaine Margaret Heim** 27 Aug 1971 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Earl Heim and Ruth Gottschalk. She was born 11 Jul 1954.

More About David Pickell and Elaine Heim:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1971, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of David Pickell and Elaine Heim are:

- 407 i. Jeremy Mark⁸ Pickell, born 15 Oct 1975. He married Kaulen L. Taylor 03 Jun 2000 in Waller Co, Texas; born Aft. 1975.

More About Jeremy Pickell and Kaulen Taylor:

Marriage: 03 Jun 2000, Waller Co, Texas

- 408 ii. Aaron Pickell, born 19 May 1978.

248. Eric Charles (Rick)⁷ Pickell (Marian Margaret⁶ Horning, Bertha Blandina⁵ Eschelbach, Ludwig Heinrich (Lewis)⁴, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 24 Feb 1957. He married **Sue Anne Heydlauff** 04 Jul 1980 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jerald Heydlauff and Shirley Turner. She was born 22 Jan 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Eric Pickell and Sue Heydlauff:
Marriage: 04 Jul 1980, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Eric Pickell and Sue Heydlauff are:

- 409 i. Holly⁸ Pickell, born 1984.
- 410 ii. Kathryn Jean Pickell, born 02 Feb 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Kathryn Jean Pickell:

A daughter, Kathryn Jean, was born Monday, Feb. 2, 1987, to Eric and Sue Pickell of Ann Arbor. Grandparents are Jerald and Shirley Heydlauff of Dexter and George and Marian Pickell of Chelsea. Great-grandparents are Conrad and Emma Lee Turner of Jackson and Mrs. Christine Heydlauff of Chelsea. Kathryn has an older sister, Holly, 2-1/2.

- 411 iii. Amy Lee Pickell, born 05 Jul 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Amy Lee Pickell:

A daughter, Amy Lee, was born Wednesday, July 5, 1989, to Eric and Sue Pickell, of Ann Arbor, formerly of Chelsea. Maternal grandparents are Jerald and Shirley Heydlauff. Paternal grandparents are George and Marian Pickell, all of Chelsea. Great-grandparents are Conrad and Emma Turner of Jackson and Christine Heydlauff of Chelsea. Amy has two sisters, Holly, 5, and Katie 2-1/2.

- 412 iv. Kari Sue Pickell, born 03 Dec 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

249. Robert Allen⁷ Pickell (Marian Margaret⁶ Horning, Bertha Blandina⁵ Eschelbach, Ludwig Heinrich (Lewis)⁴, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 22 Oct 1962. He married **Terisa Lyn D'Ambroseo** 25 Mar 1977 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 15 Jul 1958.

More About Robert Pickell and Terisa D'Ambroseo:
Marriage: 25 Mar 1977, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Robert Pickell and Terisa D'Ambroseo is:

- 413 i. Tiffany Lynn⁸ Pickell, born 10 Dec 1986.

250. Glenn Raymond⁷ Eschelbach (Raymond Alfred⁶, Albert Carl⁵, Ludwig Heinrich (Lewis)⁴, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 21 Aug 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Carolyn Ann Marion** 21 Nov 1964 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Oscar Marion and Oliva Renz. She was born 27 Feb 1943 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Glenn Raymond Eschelbach:

Baptism: 13 Oct 1940, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Nelson Strieter & Erma Eschelbach

Education: 1958, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1963, supervisor county Dairy Herd Improvement Association

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 9591 Moon Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carolyn Ann Marion:

Education: 1961, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: employee Saline Savings bank Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Glenn Eschelbach and Carolyn Marion:

Carolyn A. Marion, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Oscar Marion of 9608 W. Michigan Ave., became the bride of Glenn R. Eschelbach, son of Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Eschelbach, 1315 S. Warner Rd., in a Saturday evening Nov. 1964 ceremony conducted by the Rev. H. L. Engel at Trinity Lutheran Church. Mrs. Luther Nagel, of Pleasant Lake Rd., attended her sister as matron of honor, and the bridesmaids were Mrs. John Marion, the bride's sister-in-law, and Mrs. Donald Feldkamp, a sister of the bride, both of Saline; Mrs. Charles Creps, of Manchester; and Miss Barbara Hemenway, of Saline. David Wolfgang, of Chelsea, acted as best man. Ushers were John Marion, brother of the bride; Donald Feldkamp, of Saline; and Lloyd Braun and Luther Nagel, both of Ann Arbor. Dennis Strieter was ring bearer, and the Misses Barbara and Brenda Marion were flower girls. They are the bride's nieces.

A reception in the church basement followed the ceremony, and another was held at the American Legion Hall. Hostesses included Mrs. David Wolfgang, of Chelsea; Mrs. Joseph Hargett, of Ypsilanti; Mrs. Lloyd Braun and Mrs. Carolyn Volz of Ann Arbor; Mrs. John Siefker, Miss Karen Hinderer, and Mrs. Gerald Wellwood, of Saline. Others were Mrs. Kirk Gordon, Mrs. Carl Marion, and Mrs. Loren Hinderer, all of Saline; and Mrs. Paul Steeb and Mrs. Max Ziegler of Ann Arbor. The couple will make their home at 501 Canterbury Dr. after a two-week honeymoon in Miami, Florida. The bride is a Saline High School graduate now employed by the University of Michigan. The groom, an Ann Arbor High School graduate, attended Michigan State University for two years and is now employed by Malloy's Lithographing, Inc., of Ann Arbor.

More About Glenn Eschelbach and Carolyn Marion:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1964, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Glenn Eschelbach and Carolyn Marion are:

- + 414 i. Randy Glenn⁸ Eschelbach, born 02 Mar 1966.
- + 415 ii. Rodney Ray Eschelbach, born 17 Apr 1968.

251. Gary Lewis⁷ Eschelbach (Raymond Alfred⁶, Albert Carl⁵, Ludwig Heinrich (Lewis)⁴, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 08 Jul 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Chris ?** Aft. 1964. She was born Aft. 1945.

More About Gary Lewis Eschelbach:
Baptism: 13 Aug 1944, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
sponsors: Nelson Strieter & Irma Hinderer
Residence: 2007, Georgia

More About Gary Eschelbach and Chris ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1964

Children of Gary Eschelbach and Chris ? are:

- 416 i. Kimberly⁸ Eschelbach, born Aft. 1964. She married Clint Underwood Aft. 1982; born Aft. 1959.

More About Clint Underwood:
Residence: Georgia

More About Clint Underwood and Kimberly Eschelbach:
Marriage: Aft. 1982

- 417 ii. Matthew Eschelbach, born Aft. 1966. He married Christin ?; born Aft. 1966.

More About Matthew Eschelbach:
Residence: Georgia

252. Karen Jean⁷ Hinderer (Erma Carrie⁶ Eschelbach, Albert Carl⁵, Ludwig Heinrich (Lewis)⁴, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 09 Aug 1945. She married **Brian Riley LaRue**. He was born 09 Mar 1944.

Children of Karen Hinderer and Brian LaRue are:

- 418 i. Michelle⁸ LaRue, born 23 Apr 1973.
- 419 ii. Chad Thomas LaRue, born 08 Oct 1978.

254. Julia Ann⁷ Eschelbach (Neil Alfred⁶, Alfred Michael⁵, Ludwig Heinrich (Lewis)⁴, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 15 Jun 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 May 2018 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married **William Jeffrey Bolgos** 12 Sep 1970 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ivan Bolgos and Marjorie Jacobs. He was born 27 Aug 1949 in West Branch, Michigan, and died 26 Oct 2008 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Julia Ann Eschelbach:

Julie Ann Bolgos of Pinckney, Michigan, formerly of Ann Arbor Age 68, died Monday, May 21, 2018 in her home. She was born February 6, 1950 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of Neil Alfred & Mary J. (Thurrow) Eschelbach. Julie graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1968. On September 12, 1970, she married the love of her life, William Jeffrey Bolgos in Ann Arbor. He preceded her in death on October 26, 2008. Julie and Jeff lived in Virginia Beach, Virginia and Clearwater, Florida before returning to Ann Arbor to raise their daughters. Julie was a voracious reader and news watcher, known for her phenomenal memory and arcane knowledge about any number of subjects. She loved the outdoors and when not working on a landscaping project or doing some sort of household cleaning or maintenance she enjoyed spending her days on the lake or thumping friends and family in horseshoes and cornhole. Julie considered herself to be shy and one of her greatest traits was to create an environment that made everyone comfortable. No matter where they lived, Jeff and Julie had a stop by, open door policy in their home for family, friends, neighbors and their children's friends. Julie was a great listener and a loyal friend and the home she created was one of comfort and solace to anyone who came by. Her wisdom, wit, strength and loyalty will be missed by many.

Julie is survived by her daughters, Jessica Pantano of Pinckney, and Johanna (Aaron) Andersen of Manchester; siblings James (Linda) Eschelbach, Patricia (Michael) Staebler, Dr. Michael (Emily) Eschelbach; sisters-in law Gale (Tom) Godfrey and Linda Bolgos; two grandchildren, Grace and Ivan Andersen; and beloved nieces and nephews Chad (Courtney) Godfrey, Alicia (Barry) Haith, Corey Parker, Christi (Jim) Johnston, Julie (Mike) Wolber, James (Stephanie) Eschelbach, Scott Eschelbach, Ashley (Chris) Whitt, Leigha (Tim Rezaie) Staebler, Dr. Elizabeth (Alec) Wollensak, David Eschelbach, Abby (Derek) Lorenzen and Susan Eschelbach.

The family will receive visitors at Cole Funeral Chapel on Wednesday, May 30 from 3-8 pm. A private service will be held at a later date. Memorial contributions may be made to Laughing Duck, Inc., 8789 McGregor Rd, Pinckney, Michigan 48169.

Notes for William Jeffrey Bolgos:

William "Jeff" Bolgos of Dexter, Michigan, age 59, died Sunday, October 26, 2008 at University of Michigan Hospital. He was born August 27, 1949 in West Branch, Michigan, the son of Ivan & Marjorie (Jacobs) Bolgos. Jeff served in the Navy. He worked for U of M camps and the E. S. George Reserve. On September 12, 1970, he married Julie A. Eschelbach in Ann Arbor, and she survives.

Other survivors include two daughters, Jessica Pantano of Austin, Texas, Johanna (Aaron) Andersen of Manchester; a sister, Gale (Tom) Godfrey of Pinckney; a brother, Brad (Linda) Bolgos of Pinckney; and several nieces and nephews.

A memorial service was held Wednesday, October 29, 2:00 pm at Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea, with Michael Eschelbach officiating. Memorial contributions may be made to Humane Society of Huron Valley, PO Box 7026, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48107 or the Michigan Weimaraner Rescue, 2886 Hagadorn Rd, Mason, Michigan 48854.

More About William Bolgos and Julia Eschelbach:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1970, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Julia Eschelbach and William Bolgos are:

- 420 i. Jessica Ann⁸ Bolgos, born 09 Jun 1974. She married David Anthony Pantano; born 09 Jan 1969.
- 421 ii. Johanna Suzanne Bolgos, born 30 Oct 1979. She married Aaron Christopher Andersen 15 Sep 2007 in

Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 20 May 1975.

More About Aaron Andersen and Johanna Bolgos:
Marriage: 15 Sep 2007, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

255. Patricia Marie (Patti)⁷ Eschelbach (Neil Alfred⁶, Alfred Michael⁵, Ludwig Heinrich (Lewis)⁴, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 13 Aug 1954. She married **Michael Willard Staebler** 10 Oct 1981 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Willard Staebler and Barbara Blades. He was born 14 Oct 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Michael Willard Staebler:

Residence: 1998, 317 S. Revena Blvd.; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Staebler and Patricia Eschelbach:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1981, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Patricia Eschelbach and Michael Staebler are:

- 422 i. Ashley Marie⁸ Staebler, born 25 Dec 1984. She married Christopher Charles Whitt 03 Nov 2012 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 18 Sep 1982.

More About Christopher Whitt and Ashley Staebler:
Marriage: 03 Nov 2012, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 423 ii. Leigha Staebler, born 21 Nov 1989. She married Timothy Michael Rezaie; born 1984.

256. Rev. Dr. Michael Alfred⁷ Eschelbach (Neil Alfred⁶, Alfred Michael⁵, Ludwig Heinrich (Lewis)⁴, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 11 Oct 1957 in Michigan. He married **Emily Joan Rodenbeck** 18 Jun 1983 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. She was born 27 Nov 1957 in Indiana.

Notes for Rev. Dr. Michael Alfred Eschelbach:

Port Huron, Michigan, August 15, 1982 - Rev. Michael Eschelbach, 34, has been pastor of Peace Lutheran Church in Sandusky for four years. He previously served three years in Billings, Montana. A native of Ann Arbor, he is a graduate of Eastern Michigan University and Concordia Theological Seminary, Fort Wayne, Indiana. Becoming a pastor wasn't in his plans when he enrolled in the seminary. Prompted by a host of conflicting ideas about religion that emerged from college, "I went to the seminary to study the Bible in its original language," he says. His quest for truth and orthodoxy led him into the active ministry. The Rev. Eschelbach says he's a "by-the-Bible" pastor. He believes the church "ought to be the church God wants," and that it should take its mission seriously, both in what it professes and what it does.

Married to Emily, three children, Rev. Michael Eschelbach Elizabeth, 6, David, 5 and Abigail, 1. He enjoys being outside. He likes gardening and building things, and takes an interest in farming.

Peace Lutheran has about 450 members. Sunday attendance is about 300. "We're working for those numbers to meet," he says. The church emphasizes education, from nursery through adulthood.

Billings, Montana, Nov. 30, 1985 - The silent world of the deaf is being pierced by a Billings minister who wants to spread God's word to everyone, not just to those who can hear. And several non-deaf members of the minister's church are busy preparing a Christmas Eve service for the deaf. The Rev. Michael Eschelbach, who was ordained last August, was called by Mount Olive Lutheran Church, 2336 St. John's Ave., to serve as assistant pastor and to work with the deaf. Four to five deaf people attend Mount Olive's 8 a.m. Sunday worship service, which is signed. Signing is the manipulation of fingers into different configurations representing the alphabet and various objects and ideas. Eschelbach's ministry reaches more than the handful of deaf people who attend the worship service. He is now in touch with 16 deaf people. Many of those to whom he ministers are shut-ins or live too far away to attend Mount Olive. Every week, Eschelbach visits the shut-ins who live in the Billings area. He writes to those who live farther away. His ministry reaches as far as Riverton, Wyoming. "I translate Scripture lessons each Sunday so they can be signed," Eschelbach said. "I also write explanations of the lessons for the deaf." Copies of his

sermons are distributed to the deaf attending the services and mailed to those who cannot attend. Eschelbach is conducting two sign-language classes for hearing people who want to work with the deaf. The classes meet every Wednesday at 11 a.m. and 7 p.m. Class members are learning how to sign Christmas carols so they can perform for the deaf during a Christmas Eve service at 7 p.m. Dec. 24. The entire service will be signed, he said. Eschelbach, originally from Ann Arbor, Michigan, was ordained last August after graduating from Concordia Theological Seminary in Fort Wayne, Indiana.

Michael A. Eschelbach

Professional Employment:

2014 – present, Professor of New Testament, Concordia University Irvine, California.

2000 –2014, Professor of New Testaments Studies, Greek, Philosophy of Religion, and World Religions Concordia University Chicago in River Forest, Illinois

1988 –2000, Pastor, Peace Lutheran Church, Sandusky, Michigan

1985 -1988, Pastor, Mount Olive Lutheran Church, Billings, Montana

1973 -1981, Vice President of Production Ann Arbor Craftsmen, Inc., Ann Arbor, Michigan

Education:

1999 Ph.D. Westminster Theological Seminary, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

1985 M. Div. Concordia Theological Seminary, Fort Wayne, Indiana

1979 B.S. Eastern Michigan University, Ypsilanti, Michigan

More About Michael Eschelbach and Emily Rodenbeck:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1983, Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana

Children of Michael Eschelbach and Emily Rodenbeck are:

- 424 i. Dr. Elizabeth⁸ Eschelbach, born 1986. She married Alec Wollensak.
- 425 ii. David Eschelbach, born 01 Apr 1987.
- 426 iii. Abigail Eschelbach, born 27 Jul 1991. She married Derek Lorenzen.

257. Joyce Maria⁷ Smith (Irene Amanda⁶ Feuerbacher, Amanda Barbara (Manda)⁵ Eschelbach, Ludwig Heinrich (Lewis)⁴, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 1947. She married **Jim McAnally**. He was born 1944.

Child of Joyce Smith and Jim McAnally is:

- 427 i. Stephen W.⁸ McAnally, born 1966.

258. Mary Jeanette⁷ Smith (Irene Amanda⁶ Feuerbacher, Amanda Barbara (Manda)⁵ Eschelbach, Ludwig Heinrich (Lewis)⁴, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 1948. She married **Francis Ormond Cousino** 15 Oct 1966 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1943.

More About Francis Cousino and Mary Smith:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1966, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Smith and Francis Cousino are:

- 428 i. John David⁸ Cousino, born 1968.
- 429 ii. Jason M. Cousino, born 26 Jan 1976.

261. Nancy Kay⁷ Koengeter (Loren Alton⁶, Wilbert Christian⁵, Maria Martha⁴ Eschelbach, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 04 Oct 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gary J. Hopkins** 22 Jul 1967 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 29 Jun 1948.

More About Gary J. Hopkins:

Residence: 3389 N 33rd Street; Galesburg, Michigan

More About Gary Hopkins and Nancy Koengeter:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1967, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Nancy Koengeter and Gary Hopkins are:

- + 430 i. Todd Allan⁸ Hopkins, born 28 Jul 1969.
- + 431 ii. Scott William Hopkins, born 12 Aug 1974.

262. Donald Alton⁷ Koengeter (Loren Alton⁶, Wilbert Christian⁵, Maria Martha⁴ Eschelbach, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 21 Aug 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Wanda Lee Sayler** 01 Jul 1972 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1950.

More About Donald Alton Koengeter:

Baptism: 01 Oct 1950, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Koengeter and Wanda Sayler:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1972, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Donald Koengeter and Wanda Sayler are:

- 432 i. Amy Lynn⁸ Koengeter, born 08 Dec 1972. She married Eric Alan Wagoner 23 Jul 1994 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 17 Dec 1969.

Marriage Notes for Amy Koengeter and Eric Wagoner:

Wanda and Don Koengeter of Chelsea have announced Dec. 8, 1993 the engagement of their daughter, Amy Lynn, to Eric Alan Wagoner, son of Mr. and Mrs. Barry Wagoner of Whitmore Lake. The future bride is a graduate of Chelsea High school and is pursuing a teaching certificate in biology from the University of Michigan. The future bridegroom graduated from Whitmore Lake High school, He is currently attending Washtenaw Community College and pursuing a degree in culinary arts. A July wedding is planned.

Amy Lynn Koengeter of Chelsea and Eric Alan Wagoner of Whitmore Lake were united in marriage on July 23, 1994, at Zion Lutheran Church. The Rev. John Morris officiated at the double-ring ceremony. The bride is the daughter of Don and Wanda Koengeter of Chelsea. The bridegroom is the son of Barry and Mary Wagoner of Whitmore Lake. Soloist was Kate Weatherly who: sang "The Lord's Prayer," The bride wore a white satin gown with cathedral train, trimmed with pearls and sequins. The veil was attached to a crown of sequins and pearls. She carried a bouquet of fuscias and white roses, lilies and ivy.

Laurie Honbaum, a friend of the bride, was maid of honor. She wore a tea length fuchsia-colored dress. Friends of the bride, Kristi Bristol of Brighton, Debbie Jarosz of Chatanooga, Tennessee, Tara Roehm of Chelsea were bridesmaids along with Beth Koengeter, sister of the bride. They also wore fuchsia-colored dresses. Whitney Brien, friend of the bride, served as flower girl, and Joseph Koengeter, cousin of the bride, was ring bearer.

Skeeter Wagoner of Whitmore Lake, brother of the bridegroom, was best man. Friends of the bridegroom, Deon Lehman and Gary Henderson, both of Ann Arbor, were ushers along with Dan Koengeter of Chelsea, brother of the bride, and Justin Wagoner of Whitmore Lake, brother of the bridegroom, served as ushers. The guest book was handled by Lisa Koengeter of Chelsea. After the early evening ceremony, a reception attended by 275 people was held at the Knights of Columbus Hall in Dexter. The couple took a honeymoon cruise to the Bahamas, and are now residing in Chelsea.

More About Eric Wagoner and Amy Koengeter:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1994, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 433 ii. Daniel Alton Koengeter, born 13 Oct 1976.
- 434 iii. Beth Ann Koengeter, born 11 Oct 1978. She married Craig Andrew Coder 09 Sep 2006 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 31 Dec 1976.

More About Craig Coder and Beth Koengeter:

Marriage: 09 Sep 2006, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

263. Robert Loren⁷ Koengeter (Loren Alton⁶, Wilbert Christian⁵, Maria Martha⁴ Eschelbach, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 17 Jul 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He

married **Diane Jean (Dee Dee) Steele** 27 Apr 1973 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Steele and Margaret Fleming. She was born 26 Jun 1952.

More About Robert Loren Koengeter:

Baptism: 31 Aug 1952, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Koengeter and Diane Steele:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1973, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Koengeter and Diane Steele are:

- 435 i. Lisa Jean⁸ Koengeter, born 30 Oct 1975.

More About Lisa Jean Koengeter:

Residence: 2010, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

- 436 ii. Laura Lynn Koengeter, born 13 Jul 1977. She married Eric Jay Van Riper 23 May 1998 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 17 Feb 1976.

More About Eric Jay Van Riper:

Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eric Van Riper and Laura Koengeter:

Marriage: 23 May 1998, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 437 iii. Joseph John Koengeter, born 05 Aug 1984.

267. Kurt Hillis⁷ Stivers (King⁶, Nina Emma⁵ Eschelbach, Jacob Philipp (Jakob)⁴, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 11 Apr 1948. He married **Jolene Lessard**. She was born 01 Apr 1950.

Children of Kurt Stivers and Jolene Lessard are:

- 438 i. Kathryn Lessard⁸ Stivers, born 11 Jun 1979.

- 439 ii. Kevin Stivers, born 25 Jul 1981.

268. Scott Alan⁷ Stivers (King⁶, Nina Emma⁵ Eschelbach, Jacob Philipp (Jakob)⁴, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 16 Mar 1962. He married **Brenda Jayne Wright** 06 May 1988 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 05 Jun 1963.

More About Scott Stivers and Brenda Wright:

Marriage: 06 May 1988, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Scott Stivers and Brenda Wright are:

- 440 i. Christina Michelle⁸ Stivers, born 20 Apr 1987.

- 441 ii. Matthew Scott Stivers, born 1991.

- 442 iii. Thomas Stivers, born 01 Oct 1992.

269. Nina Louise⁷ Stivers (Guy Phillips⁶, Nina Emma⁵ Eschelbach, Jacob Philipp (Jakob)⁴, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 29 Jul 1958. She married **Jackie Lee Risner**. He was born 1950.

Children of Nina Stivers and Jackie Risner are:

- + 443 i. Kevin Jay⁸ Risner, born 11 Nov 1980.

- + 444 ii. Michelle Risner.

270. Anne Elizabeth⁷ Eschelbach (Allen Johann⁶, Leon Garson⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Jacob

Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 11 May 1951. She married **Robert William Aten** 17 Jun 1978 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 16 Apr 1949.

More About Robert Aten and Anne Eschelbach:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1978, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Anne Eschelbach and Robert Aten is:

- 445 i. Jonathan R.⁸ Aten, born 08 Feb 1981.

271. Michael Allen⁷ Eschelbach (Allen Johann⁶, Leon Garson⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 28 Jul 1953. He married **Michelle Rae Peterhans** 28 May 1976 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 25 Jun 1953.

More About Michael Eschelbach and Michelle Peterhans:
Marriage: 28 May 1976, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Michael Eschelbach and Michelle Peterhans are:

- 446 i. Minna Almira⁸ Eschelbach, born 13 Mar 1983. She married Jon Michael Wimberley 2008; born 22 Oct 1983.

More About Jon Wimberley and Minna Eschelbach:
Marriage: 2008

- 447 ii. Molly Eliza Eschelbach, born 24 May 1986. She married Philip George Kiko Jul 2016; born 31 Jul 1986.

More About Philip Kiko and Molly Eschelbach:
Marriage: Jul 2016

273. Nancy⁷ Lievense (Doris⁶ Eschelbach, twin, Leon Garson⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 02 Mar 1961. She married **Michael Mark Horgan**. He was born 08 Jul 1957.

Child of Nancy Lievense and Michael Horgan is:

- 448 i. Andrew⁸ Horgan, born 1997.

275. Carol Lynn⁷ Fischer (Marilynn Elaine⁶ Eschelbach, Harold Friedrich⁵, Wilhelm Heinrich⁴, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 28 Apr 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William Frederick Schaper III** 12 Aug 1979 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1942.

More About William Schaper and Carol Fischer:
Marriage: 12 Aug 1979, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Carol Fischer and William Schaper are:

- 449 i. Adam Richard⁸ Schaper, born 27 Oct 1980.
450 ii. Alison Lynn Schaper, born 26 Aug 1986.

276. Daniel⁷ Fischer (Marilynn Elaine⁶ Eschelbach, Harold Friedrich⁵, Wilhelm Heinrich⁴, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 31 Jan 1961. He married **Pamela ?** Aft. 1968. She was born Aft. 1948.

More About Daniel Fischer and Pamela ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1968

Children of Daniel Fischer and Pamela ? are:

- 451 i. Abigail⁸ Fischer, born Aft. 1969.

277. Mark Frederick⁷ Heydlauff (Wanda May⁶ Eschelbach, Harold Friedrich⁵, Wilhelm Heinrich⁴, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 26 Nov 1956. He married **Amy Beth Enderle** 29 Sep 1979 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1956.

More About Mark Frederick Heydlauff:

Residence: 14356 Eisenbeiser Drive; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mark Heydlauff and Amy Enderle:

Marriage: 29 Sep 1979, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mark Heydlauff and Amy Enderle are:

- 453 i. Peter David⁸ Heydlauff, born 26 Jun 1981. He married Jennifer Ann Gerteisen 28 May 2012 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1981.

More About Peter Heydlauff and Jennifer Gerteisen:

Marriage: 28 May 2012, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 454 ii. Jeffrey Heydlauff, born 12 Aug 1983.

- 455 iii. Jacob Frederick Heydlauff, born 27 Jan 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jacob Frederick Heydlauff:

A son, Jacob Frederick, was born Jan. 27, 1988, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, to Mark and Amy Heydlauff. Paternal grandparents are George and Carol Heydlauff and the late Wanda Heydlauff. Great-grandmothers are Leona Heydlauff and Almarine Eschelbach. Maternal grandparents are Pete and Shirley Enderle and the late Lynn Enderle. Great-grandmothers are Mary Enderle and Louise Rickert. Jacob has two brothers, Peter 6, and Jeffrey, 4.

278. Matthew Ray⁷ Heydlauff (Wanda May⁶ Eschelbach, Harold Friedrich⁵, Wilhelm Heinrich⁴, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 09 Apr 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Tracy Lynn Cattell** 22 Jun 1985 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Cattell and Lynda Mayer. She was born 10 Aug 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Matthew Ray Heydlauff:

Residence: 203 Glazier Road; Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About Tracy Lynn Cattell:

Hospital at birth: University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Matthew Heydlauff and Tracy Cattell:

Tracy Cattell, daughter of Mrs. Lynda Cattell of Chelsea, and Matthew Heydlauff, son of George and Carol Heydlauff of Chelsea, and the late Wanda Heydlauff, were married Saturday, June 22, 1985 at St. Paul United Church of Christ in Chelsea. The Rev. Brwin Koch performed the ceremony. The maid of honor was Jennifer Cattell of Chelsea, sister of the bride, Sally Leverenz of Grosse Pointe was the bridesmaid. The best man was John Storey of Grand Rapids. The groomsman was Jeff Powell of Gregory. Serving as ushers were Steve Cattell, John Cattell, Mark Heydlauff and Steve Heydlauff, all of Chelsea.

A reception was held at the home of Mr. and Mrs. George Heydlauff. The bride is a production supervisor at Hydramatic in Ypsilanti. The bridegroom works at Heydlauff's, Inc. The couple took a honeymoon to Melbourne Shores, Florida and are living at Cavanaugh Lake in Chelsea.

More About Matthew Heydlauff and Tracy Cattell:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1985, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Paul's United Church of Christ Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Matthew Heydlauff and Tracy Cattell is:

- 456 i. Samantha May⁸ Heydlauff, born 05 Apr 1988.

Notes for Samantha May Heydlauff:

A daughter, Samantha May, was born April 5, 1988 to Matt and Tracy Heydlauff of Chelsea. Maternal grandparents are Lynda Cattell of Chelsea and Jack Cattell of Brooklyn. Paternal grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. George Heydlauff and the late Wanda Heydlauff of Chelsea. Paternal great-grandparents are Mrs. Harold Eschelbach and Mrs. Lloyd Heydlauff, both of Chelsea.

279. Steven Michael⁷ Heydlauff (Wanda May⁶ Eschelbach, Harold Friedrich⁵, Wilhelm Heinrich⁴, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 29 Dec 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Crystal Lynn Porath** 05 Aug 1989 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Warren Porath and Pauline ?. She was born 1968.

More About Steven Michael Heydlauff:

Residence: 2000 Sugarloaf Lake Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Steven Heydlauff and Crystal Porath:

Mr. and Mrs. Warren Porath, Jr. of Chelsea Hove announced August 17, 1988 the engagement of their daughter, Crystal Lynn, to Steven Michael Heydlauff, son of George Heydlauff of Chelsea and the late Wanda Heydlauff. Crystal and Steven are both graduates of Chelsea High School. The future bride is majoring in early childhood education at Eastern Michigan University. The future bridegroom is employed at Heydlauff's, inc. An Aug. 5, 1989 wedding is planned.

Crystal Lynn Porath, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Warren Porath of Chelsea, and Steven Michael Heydlauff, son of Mr. and Mrs. George Heydlauff, were married on Saturday, Aug. 5, 1989 at the First United Methodist Church of Chelsea. The Rev. Dr. Jerry Parker performed the ceremony. Larry Koch played various guitar solos, June Warren directed a chancel choir from the church choir and Sherri Plank accompanied on the flute. Songs included "Day by Day" and "The Irish Blessing."

The bride wore a white satin gown with a Queen Anne neckline, pouff sleeves at the top with sheer to wrist. It also had a fitted waistline, full skirt, and cathedral-length train. The gown was trimmed with pearls. The bride carried a white lace fan with a bouquet of lilies of-the valley, stephanotis, dendrobium, alstro, and baby's breath trimmed with white satin streamers and pearl strands.

Maid of honor was Jill Schaffner, of Chelsea. She wore a party dress of pastel floral chintz and carried a pink fabric fan with a bouquet of lilies of the valley, dendrobiums, pink alstro, and baby's breath. Bridesmaids were Ann-Marie Welcher, of Westland, and Cindy Kvarnberg, of Chelsea, both friends of the bride. Their dresses were similar to the maid of honor's. The bride's mother wore a two-piece peach satin tea-length dress trimmed in lace. The bridegroom's mother wore a pink embroidered tea-length dress. Flowergirls were Angela Johnson, cousin of the bride, from Morocco, Africa, and Jennifer Johnson, cousin of the bride, from Maryland. They wore white lacy dresses with white tights and satin slippers. Ring bearer was Ryan Stringer, of Flushing, cousin and godchild of the bride.

Best man was Mark Heydlauff, brother of the bridegroom, of Chelsea. Groomsmen were Matthew Heydlauff, brother of the bridegroom, and Mark Porath, brother of the bride, both of Chelsea. Ushers were Larry Porath, of Charlevoix, and Paul Stringer, of Flushing, uncles of the bride, Daniel Fischer, cousin of the bridegroom, of Chelsea, and Luke and Jake Porath, cousins of the bride, of Charlevoix.

A reception for 400 guests was held at the Dexter Knights of Columbus Hall. Rodney Robeson and Jennifer Colvin served as host and hostess. The couple took a honeymoon trip to the Canadian Rocky Mountains. They are living at Sugarloaf Lake.

More About Steven Heydlauff and Crystal Porath:

Marriage: 05 Aug 1989, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Steven Heydlauff and Crystal Porath are:

- 457 i. Michael Warren⁸ Heydlauff, born 11 Nov 1991.

Notes for Michael Warren Heydlauff:

A son, Michael Warren, was born on Nov. 11, 1991 to Crystal and Steve Heydlauff. Maternal grandparents are Warren and Pauline Porath, Jr., of Chelsea. Paternal grandparents are George and Carol Heydlauff of Chelsea and the late Wanda Heydlauff. Maternal great-grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. T. A. Johnson of New Port Richey, Florida, and Mr. and Mrs. Warren Porath, Sr. Paternal great-grandmothers are Leona Heydlauff and Almarine Eschelbach. Maternal great-great-grandfathers are Lawrence Porath, Sr., of Munith and Joseph Robinson of Holt.

- 458 ii. Taylor Lynn Heydlauff, born 09 Oct 1993.

Notes for Taylor Lynn Heydlauff:

A daughter, Taylor Lynn, was born Oct. 9, 1993, to Crystal and Steve Heydlauff. Maternal grandparents are Warren and Pauline Porath, Jr., of Chelsea. Paternal grandparents are George and Carol Heydlauff of Chelsea and the late Wanda Heydlauff. Maternal great-grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. T. A. Johnson of New Port Richey, Florida, and Mr. and Mrs. Warren Porath, Sr. of Chelsea. Paternal great-grandparents are Leona Heydlauff and Almarine Eschelbach. Maternal great-grandfather is Joseph Robinson of Holt. Taylor has a brother, Michael, 23 months.

289. Patricia Ann⁷ Clark (Beatrice Anne⁶ Schenk, Erwin Karl⁵, Gustav Adolf⁴, Katharina Margaretha³ Eschelbach, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 17 Feb 1964. She married **Mitchel Quin Hormel**. He was born 15 Aug 1964.

Child of Patricia Clark and Mitchel Hormel is:

- 459 i. Cole⁸ Hormel, born 05 Aug 2001.

292. Timothy John⁷ Schenk (John Erwin⁶, Erwin Karl⁵, Gustav Adolf⁴, Katharina Margaretha³ Eschelbach, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 02 Oct 1965. He married **Barbara ?**.

Children of Timothy Schenk and Barbara ? are:

- 460 i. Rachel⁸ Schenk.
461 ii. John Schenk.

293. Laura⁷ Schenk (John Erwin⁶, Erwin Karl⁵, Gustav Adolf⁴, Katharina Margaretha³ Eschelbach, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 16 Dec 1966. She married **? Baker**.

Children of Laura Schenk and ? Baker are:

- 462 i. Luke⁸ Baker.
463 ii. Liesel Baker.

294. Larry Paul⁷ Wild (Ruth Emma⁶ Frey, Wilhelmina K. (Minnie)⁵ Fiegel, Eva Blandina (Emma)⁴ Schenk, Katharina Margaretha³ Eschelbach, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 28 Mar 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth Carley** 23 May 1972 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 14 Mar 1952 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Larry Paul Wild:

Baptism: 04 May 1952, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Alwin Wild & Mary Weber

Confirmation: 29 May 1966, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1988, Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Larry Wild and Elizabeth Carley:

Marriage: 23 May 1972, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Larry Wild and Elizabeth Carley are:

- 464 i. Stephanie Lynn⁸ Wild, born 12 Nov 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Stephanie Lynn Wild:

Baptism: 10 Dec 1972, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents:

Garry Wild & Mary Wild

- 465 ii. Lawrence Edward Wild, born 10 Jun 1977.
- 466 iii. Christine Elizabeth Wild, born 26 Nov 1981.
- 467 iv. Katherine Anne Wild, born 16 Oct 1985.

295. Garry Lee⁷ Wild (Ruth Emma⁶ Frey, Wilhelmina K. (Minnie)⁵ Fiegel, Eva Blandina (Emma)⁴ Schenk, Katharina Margaretha³ Eschelbach, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 06 Mar 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Debra Ann Cole** 16 Dec 1972, daughter of Oliver Cole and Evelyn Gutekunst. She was born 22 Mar 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Garry Lee Wild:

Baptism: 03 Apr 1955, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Edwin Wild & Stella Wild

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 7733 W. Liberty Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Garry Wild and Debra Cole:

Marriage: 16 Dec 1972

Children of Garry Wild and Debra Cole are:

- 468 i. Joseph Paul⁸ Wild, born 21 Dec 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Joseph Paul Wild:

Confirmation: 28 Apr 1991, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 469 ii. Nicholas Lee Wild, born 08 Apr 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 470 iii. Richard Jack Wild, born 27 Feb 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

298. Mary Catherine⁷ Braun (Charles Fredeick⁶, Hilda Emma⁵ Fiegel, Eva Blandina (Emma)⁴ Schenk, Katharina Margaretha³ Eschelbach, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born Aft. 1953. She married **James McCreedy**. He was born Aft. 1949.

Children of Mary Braun and James McCreedy are:

- 471 i. Abigail Marie⁸ McCreedy, born Aft. 1971.
- 472 ii. James McCreedy, born Aft. 1973.

302. Patricia Kay⁷ Weber (Mary Katherine⁶ Geiger, Lydia E.⁵ Fiegel, Eva Blandina (Emma)⁴ Schenk, Katharina Margaretha³ Eschelbach, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 06 Feb 1959. She married **Eric Braden Kahn** 07 Aug 1982 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 25 Sep 1958.

More About Patricia Kay Weber:

Baptism: 15 Mar 1959, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

Godparaents Luther & Barbara Schaible

More About Eric Braden Kahn:

Residence: 1999, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eric Kahn and Patricia Weber:

Marriage: 07 Aug 1982, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Patricia Weber and Eric Kahn are:

- + 473 i. Steven Braden⁸ Kahn, born 1988.
- 474 ii. Laura Linda Kahn, born 30 Aug 1992.

303. Robert Paul⁷ Weber (Mary Katherine⁶ Geiger, Lydia E.⁵ Fiegel, Eva Blandina (Emma)⁴ Schenk, Katharina Margaretha³ Eschelbach, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 05 Jul 1961 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Nov 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Kelly May Hummel** 18 Mar 1989 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of ? Hummel and Angela ?. She was born 15 Sep 1967.

More About Robert Paul Weber:

Baptism: 13 Aug 1961, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

Godparents Mr/Mrs Paul Wild

Funeral Home: Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: heavy equipment operator

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Weber and Kelly Hummel:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1989, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Weber and Kelly Hummel are:

- 475 i. Karl⁸ Weber, born Aft. 1989.
- 476 ii. Cynthia Weber, born 08 Jul 1993.
- 477 iii. Kaitlyn Anne Weber, born 12 Jun 1991. She married Steve (Red) Lesniewicz.

304. Daniel Luther⁷ Schaible (Barbara Grace⁶ Geiger, Lydia E.⁵ Fiegel, Eva Blandina (Emma)⁴ Schenk, Katharina Margaretha³ Eschelbach, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 12 May 1958. He married **Julie Ann Merz** 20 Sep 1980 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gerald Merz and Beverly Blakeman. She was born 10 May 1958.

More About Daniel Luther Schaible:

Baptism: 08 Jun 1958, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 28 May 1972, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Daniel Schaible and Julie Merz:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1980, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Daniel Schaible and Julie Merz are:

- + 478 i. Karl Daniel⁸ Schaible, born 20 Mar 1984.
- + 479 ii. Jonathan James Schaible, born 07 Dec 1985.
- 480 iii. Kelly Suzanne Schaible, born 14 Sep 1987. She married Jason Vedro; born 05 Apr 1978.

More About Kelly Suzanne Schaible:

Baptism: 15 Nov 1987, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

306. Joan Kay⁷ Schaible (Barbara Grace⁶ Geiger, Lydia E.⁵ Fiegel, Eva Blandina (Emma)⁴ Schenk, Katharina Margaretha³ Eschelbach, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 21 Jun 1961. She married **Robert Gerald Meagher** 27 Apr 1985 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 14 Oct 1959.

More About Joan Kay Schaible:

Baptism: 16 Jul 1961, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: Bet. 1975 - 1979

More About Robert Meagher and Joan Schaible:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1985, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Joan Schaible and Robert Meagher is:

- 481 i. Matthew R.⁸ Meagher, born 02 Jun 1989. He married Diane Dawn Morgan 19 Mar 2014 in Pennington Co, South Dakota; born 17 Feb 1988.

More About Matthew Meagher and Diane Morgan:
Marriage: 19 Mar 2014, Pennington Co, South Dakota

307. Michael Karl⁷ Schaible (Barbara Grace⁶ Geiger, Lydia E.⁵ Fiegel, Eva Blandina (Emma)⁴ Schenk, Katharina Margaretha³ Eschelbach, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 18 Mar 1963. He married **Diane Marie Ottoman** 13 Dec 1985 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Ottoman and Dorothy Spicer. She was born 19 Oct 1960.

More About Michael Karl Schaible:

Baptism: 28 Apr 1963, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Michael Schaible and Diane Ottoman:

Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Ottoman of Chelsea have announced the engagement May 8, 1985 of their daughter, Diane Marie, to Michael Karl Schaible of Manchester, son of Mr. and Mrs. Luther Schaible. Diane graduated from Chelsea High School and from Ferris State College as a registered optometric technician. She is now employed at U. of M. Health Service. Michael graduated from Manchester High School and is a self-employed farmer. Their wedding is being planned for December of 1985.

More About Michael Schaible and Diane Ottoman:

Marriage: 13 Dec 1985, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Michael Schaible and Diane Ottoman are:

- 482 i. Gregory Michael⁸ Schaible, born 05 Jun 1989.

More About Gregory Michael Schaible:
Baptism: 13 Aug 1989, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 483 ii. Tracy Lynn Schaible, born 30 Jul 1992. She married Daniel Joseph Hone; born 26 Dec 1991.

More About Tracy Lynn Schaible:
Baptism: 20 Sep 1992, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

308. Carol Marie⁷ Schaible (Barbara Grace⁶ Geiger, Lydia E.⁵ Fiegel, Eva Blandina (Emma)⁴ Schenk, Katharina Margaretha³ Eschelbach, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 29 Nov 1964. She married **Steven Scott Wahl** 09 Nov 1984 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Alwin Wahl and Glennda Scott. He was born 11 Dec 1961.

More About Carol Marie Schaible:

Baptism: 03 Jan 1965, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Steven Scott Wahl:

Baptism: 28 Jan 1962, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Steven Wahl and Carol Schaible:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1984, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Carol Schaible and Steven Wahl are:

- 484 i. Nicolas Jacob⁸ Wahl, born 18 Apr 1989.

More About Nicolas Jacob Wahl:
Baptism: 18 Jun 1989, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

485 ii. Kristin Elizabeth Wahl, born 25 May 1991.

More About Kristin Elizabeth Wahl:

Baptism: 07 Jul 1991, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

313. Janet Lynn⁷ Schenk (Albert Ellsworth⁶, Herbert Emanuel⁵, Albert Phillip⁴, Katharina Margaretha³ Eschelbach, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 15 Jun 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Robert William Pyle** 26 Oct 1996 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Tom Pyle and Beverly ?. He was born 27 Dec 1958 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Apr 2013 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert William Pyle:

Robert W. Pyle, of Manchester, Michigan, age 54, passed away Friday, April 19, 2013, at the University of Michigan Hospital. He was born on December 27, 1958, in Ypsilanti, Michigan, the son of Thomas and Beverly (Hoekstra) Pyle. Robert had lived in the area since he was nine years old. He graduated from Manchester High School in 1977 and worked for the Washtenaw County Road Commission for 27 years, retiring in 2005. To all he was known as Mr. International, and at age 14 he received first place at the Autumn Harvest Festival Tractor Pull at Henry Ford Greenfield Village. His passion was traveling the United States Tractor Pulling, and being a member of Michigan Tractors Pulling Association.

On October 26, 1996, he married Janet Lynn Schenk and she survives; also surviving are his parents of Belleville, five children, Thomas (Amy) Pyle of Manchester, Julie Shopshear of Oklahoma, Timothy (Barbie) Pyle of South Carolina, Suzanne Pyle age 14 and Carl Pyle age 12, both of Manchester; one sister, Bonnie (Ted) Kowalski of Pittsfield Twp., five grandchildren and four nieces and two nephews. He was preceded in death by grandparents, Frederick (Gertrude) Hoekstra and Abe (Irene) Pyle, also father-in-law Albert Schenk.

Funeral services will be Wednesday April 24, 2013, at 11:00 a.m. from Zion Lutheran Church, Chelsea. Burial will follow at Mt. Hope Cemetery, Freedom Township. Expressions of sympathy can be made to Suzanne and Carl's educational fund. The family will receive friends at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Monday from 6-8 p.m. and Tuesday from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m.

More About Robert William Pyle:

Residence: 2000, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Janet Schenk and Robert Pyle:

Janet Schenk of Chelsea and Robert Pyle of Manchester are engaged July 25, 1996 and planning an Oct. 26 wedding. The future bride is the daughter of Albert and Lois Schenk of Ann Arbor. She is a 1977 graduate of Chelsea High School and works at Lane Animal Hospital. The future bridegroom is the son of Torn and Beverly Pyle of Belleville. He is 1119 77 graduate of Manchester High School and worked for the Washtenaw County Road Commission.

More About Robert Pyle and Janet Schenk:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1996, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Janet Schenk and Robert Pyle are:

- 486 i. Thomas Robert⁸ Pyle, born 20 Oct 1979.
- 487 ii. Julie Anne Pyle, born 20 Sep 1980. She married Charles Chris Shopshear; born 1978.
- 488 iii. Timothy William Pyle, born 20 Oct 1981.
- 489 iv. Suzanne Elizabeth Pyle, born 1998.
- 490 v. Karl Allen Pyle, born 16 Feb 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Allen Pyle:

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

316. Cheryl Lee⁷ Grau (Alton Albert⁶, Irma Louise⁵ Schenk, Albert Phillip⁴, Katharina Margaretha³

Eschelbach, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 03 Jun 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Samuel Joseph Dimon** 07 Sep 1979 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 02 Jun 1952.

More About Cheryl Lee Grau:

Baptism: 21 Aug 1949, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Samuel Joseph Dimon:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Falls Church, Virginia

Residence 3: Rye, New York

More About Samuel Dimon and Cheryl Grau:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1979, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Cheryl Grau and Samuel Dimon are:

- 491 i. Stephen J.⁸ Dimon, born 02 Nov 1983.
- 492 ii. Anna G. Dimon, born 26 Dec 1988.

319. Judith Lynn⁷ Grau (Alton Albert⁶, Irma Louise⁵ Schenk, Albert Phillip⁴, Katharina Margaretha³ Eschelbach, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 13 Jul 1954 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 14 Sep 2020 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Kenneth Glenn Carty** 07 Oct 1972 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 07 Oct 1942.

Notes for Judith Lynn Grau:

Judith Grau (July 13, 1954 – September 14, 2020) Chelsea Age 66, passed away peacefully at the home of her Uncle James Grau in Chelsea. She was born in Detroit to Alton and Arlene (Koebbe) Grau. Judith lived in this area her entire life. She loved to sew, help around the farm, and just care immensely for others, in general. She was an excellent cook and kept a neat and tidy home.

She is survived by her children, Emily (Chris) Orlandi of Chelsea, Laura (Frank) Richards of Utah, Mellissa (Josh) Fraker of Fenton, Michigan, Jacob Carty of Waterloo, Michigan, Joshua (Nicole Gotte) Carty of Whitmore Lake, Michigan; mother, Arlene Grau of Chelsea; siblings, Cheryl (Samuel) Dimon of Rye, New York, Susan (Alan) Cohen of Princeton, New Jersey, Michael (Lynne) Grau of California, Timothy (Debra) Grau of Kentucky, Christopher Grau of Chelsea; uncle, James Grau of Chelsea; and former spouse and dear friend, Ken Carty. She was preceded in death by her grandparents, as well as her father in April of this year, Alton Grau.

A private Graveside Service is planned. Expressions of sympathy may be made in Judith's name to Arbor Hospice. Arrangements by Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea.

More About Judith Lynn Grau:

Baptism: 22 Aug 1954, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kenneth Glenn Carty:

Residence: Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Kenneth Carty and Judith Grau:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1972, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Judith Grau and Kenneth Carty are:

- 493 i. Emily Lydia⁸ Carty, born 19 Jun 1975. She married Christopher Raphael Orlandi; born 04 Apr 1971.
- + 494 ii. Laura Elizabeth Carty, born 21 Sep 1976.
- 495 iii. Mellissa Anne Carty, born 30 Apr 1979. She married Joshua Todd Fraker; born 25 Mar 1979.
- 496 iv. Jacob Scott Carty, born 07 Dec 1983.
- 497 v. Joshua Shawn Carty, born 06 Feb 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Joshua Shawn Carty:

A son, Joshua Shawn, was born Feb. 6, 1986 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, to Ken and Judy

Carty of Grass Lake. Grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Alton Grau and Mrs. Mildred Carty. Joshua has three sisters, Emily, Laura, Melissa, and one brother, Jacob.

320. Timothy Alton⁷ Grau (Alton Albert⁶, Irma Louise⁵ Schenk, Albert Phillip⁴, Katharina Margaretha³ Eschelbach, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 27 Jul 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Debra L. ?**. She was born 05 Apr 1957.

More About Timothy Alton Grau:

Baptism: 15 Sep 1857, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Marion, Kentucky

Residence 2: Fredonia, Kentucky

Residence 3: Lake Wales, Florida

Child of Timothy Grau and Debra ? is:

498 i. Amanda⁸ Grau, born 1980.

322. Karen Louise⁷ Grau (James Robert⁶, Irma Louise⁵ Schenk, Albert Phillip⁴, Katharina Margaretha³ Eschelbach, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 29 Dec 1969. She married **Darren Richard Joseph Girard** 11 Aug 1990 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Richard Girard and Shirley ?. He was born 30 Nov 1969.

More About Darren Richard Joseph Girard:

Residence: Antioch, California

More About Darren Girard and Karen Grau:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1990, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karen Grau and Darren Girard are:

499 i. Lydia⁸ Girard, born 2004.

500 ii. Amelia Girard, born 2006.

325. Judith Lee (Judy)⁷ Bollinger (Lee Arthur⁶, Johanna Christina⁵ Eschelbach, Wilhelm Friedrich (William F.)⁴, Johann Friedrich³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 19 Nov 1947 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William Lewis Brewer** 12 May 1967 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1945.

More About Judith Lee (Judy) Bollinger:

Baptism: 18 Jan 1948, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Lewis Brewer:

Residence: Schoolcraft, Michigan

Residence 2: Portage, Michigan

More About William Brewer and Judith Bollinger:

Marriage: 12 May 1967, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Judith Bollinger and William Brewer are:

501 i. Margaret Anne⁸ Brewer, born 1969.

502 ii. Steven Paul Brewer, born 1971.

326. Ronald Karl⁷ Bollinger (Lee Arthur⁶, Johanna Christina⁵ Eschelbach, Wilhelm Friedrich (William F.)⁴, Johann Friedrich³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 16 May 1951 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Carolyn M. Buckingham** 30 Jul 1971 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was

born 1952.

More About Ronald Karl Bollinger:

Baptism: 24 Jun 1951, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ronald Bollinger and Carolyn Buckingham:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1971, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Ronald Bollinger and Carolyn Buckingham is:

503 i. Kimberly B.⁸ Bollinger, born 1977.

329. Deborah Sue⁷ Bollinger (Lee Arthur⁶, Johanna Christina⁵ Eschelbach, Wilhelm Friedrich (William F.)⁴, Johann Friedrich³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 02 Feb 1960 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Steven William Bauer** 06 Oct 1979 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of William Bauer and Margaret Wentz. He was born 1957. She married **(2) Larry Carpenter** Bef. 1991. He was born Aft. 1956.

More About Deborah Sue Bollinger:

Baptism: 04 Mar 1960, parents house Jackson, Michigan - Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Steven William Bauer:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Steven Bauer and Deborah Bollinger:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1979, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Larry Carpenter and Deborah Bollinger:

Marriage: Bef. 1991

Child of Deborah Bollinger and Steven Bauer is:

504 i. Jennifer Leigh⁸ Bauer, born 1980.

Child of Deborah Bollinger and Larry Carpenter is:

505 i. Zachary Arthur⁸ Carpenter, born 14 Jul 1992 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Zachary Arthur Carpenter:

A son, Zachary Arthur, was born July 14, 1992, to Larry and Debbie Carpenter of Dexter. Zachary has an 11-year-old sister, Jennifer Leigh. Maternal grandparents are the late Lee and Esther Bollinger of Chelsea and paternal grandparents are Jack and Marilyn Carpenter of Dexter.

333. Jeanine Kay⁷ Arnett (Kathleen⁶ Eschelbach, Walter Johann Heinrich⁵, Wilhelm Friedrich (William F.)⁴, Johann Friedrich³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 06 Feb 1961. She married **David Garrett Frey** 27 Aug 1983 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Harold Frey and Helen Bredernitz. He was born 04 Aug 1959 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About David Garrett Frey:

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Jeanine Arnett and David Frey:

The engagement of Jeanine Kay Arnett to David G. Frey has been announced Feb. 9, 1983 by the future bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Claude Arnett of Chelsea. Miss Arnett and her fiance, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Harold Frey of Saline, plan an August wedding. The bride-elect is a graduate of Chelsea High

School and currently is attending Washtenaw Community College. She is employed by Sarns, Inc., of Ann Arbor. Mr. Frey is a graduate of Saline High School and Washtenaw Community College, where he received an associate degree in auto mechanics. He is employed by R & B Machine Tool Co. of Saline.

Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline was the setting August 27, 1983 for the wedding of Jeanine Kay Arnett and David Garrett Frey. Rev. John Westendorf officiated at the ceremony, which united the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Claude Arnett of Chelsea and the son of Mr. and Mrs. Harold Frey of Saline. A reception followed at Tri-County Sportsman's League in Saline. Honor attendants were Gail Arnett of Manchester, sister-in-law of the bride, and Leonard Frey of Clinton, cousin of the bridegroom. Bridesmaids were Alona Rathfon of Saline and Cindy Witkowski of Eatontown, New Jersey, both sisters of the bridegroom. Serving as ushers were Brian Arnett of Manchester, brother of the bride, and Michael Frey of Clinton, brother of the bridegroom. Alan Frey of Adrian, nephew of the bridegroom, was ring bearer. After a wedding trip to Myrtle Beach and Charleston, South Carolina, the newlyweds will reside in Saline. David is an electrician at R & B Machine Tool, while Jeanine works in accounting at Sarns, Inc. Davis lists baseball as a favorite activity—and Jeanine says she enjoys watching.

More About David Frey and Jeanine Arnett:
Marriage: 27 Aug 1983, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Jeanine Arnett and David Frey is:

- 506 i. Kristyn Anita⁸ Frey, born 24 Jan 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Kristyn Anita Frey:

Kristyn Anita Frey arrived at 3:55 p.m. on January 24, 1992 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. The daughter of Jeanine and Dave Frey of Saline, Kristyn weighed 7 lb., 2 oz. and measured 21" at birth. Her proud grandparents are Kathleen and Claude Arnett of Chelsea, and Helen and Harold Frey of Saline.

Generation No. 8

339. Annette Wilma⁸ Armbruster (Wilma Selma⁷ Schaible, Wilbert Albert⁶, Albert Karl⁵, Christina Philipine⁴ Eschelbach, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 07 Mar 1960. She married **Robert Alan (Bob) Knoedler** 27 Aug 1983 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Leonard Knoedler and Dorothy Ross. He was born 16 Jun 1960.

More About Annette Wilma Armbruster:
Baptism: 03 Apr 1960, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 28 Apr 1974, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Alan (Bob) Knoedler:
Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 2005, 3210 Stowe Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Knoedler and Annette Armbruster:
Marriage: 27 Aug 1983, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Annette Armbruster and Robert Knoedler are:

- 507 i. Sarah Annette⁹ Knoedler, born 28 Mar 1988.
508 ii. Katie Lynn Knoedler, born 11 Sep 1989.

342. Timothy L.⁸ Hehr (Sara Anne⁷ Schaible, Wilbert Albert⁶, Albert Karl⁵, Christina Philipine⁴ Eschelbach, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born Mar 1966. He married **Molly Iverson** Aft. 1984, daughter of James Iverson and Patricia McGill. She was born Mar 1965.

More About Timothy L. Hehr:

Residence: 3245 NE Stanton Street; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

More About Timothy Hehr and Molly Iverson:
Marriage: Aft. 1984

Child of Timothy Hehr and Molly Iverson is:
509 i. Stuart Lee⁹ Hehr, born Aft. 1984.

343. Phillip L.⁸ Hehr (Sara Anne⁷ Schaible, Wilbert Albert⁶, Albert Karl⁵, Christina Philipine⁴ Eschelbach, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born Jun 1969. He married **Vicki Lawrence** Aft. 1990. She was born 1971.

More About Phillip L. Hehr:
Residence: 21438 SE Grand Island Loop; Dayton, Yamhill Co, Oregon

More About Phillip Hehr and Vicki Lawrence:
Marriage: Aft. 1990

Children of Phillip Hehr and Vicki Lawrence are:
510 i. Natalie Michelle⁹ Hehr, born Aft. 1990.
511 ii. Nicole Anne Hehr, born Aft. 1992.

344. Katherine Elizabeth⁸ Wegner (Jean Marie⁷ Schaible, Wilbert Albert⁶, Albert Karl⁵, Christina Philipine⁴ Eschelbach, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born Aft. 1963. She married **John Paul Warnke** Aft. 1981, son of John Warnke and Rosemary Dahl. He was born Aft. 1957.

More About John Warnke and Katherine Wegner:
Marriage: Aft. 1981

Child of Katherine Wegner and John Warnke is:
512 i. Paige Marie⁹ Warnke, born Aft. 1981.

347. Michael Todd⁸ Masters (Elaine Elizabeth⁷ Schaible, Wilbert Albert⁶, Albert Karl⁵, Christina Philipine⁴ Eschelbach, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 1971. He married **Pamela Sue Russ** 02 Mar 1991 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Richard Russ and Karen Long. She was born 1970.

More About Michael Todd Masters:
Residence: 2003, Salem, Oregon

Marriage Notes for Michael Masters and Pamela Russ:

Pamela Sue Russ and Michael Todd Masters exchanged wedding vows March 2, 1991 at Salem Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor. The bride's parents are Edward and Karen Johnston of Milan and Richard and Kathy Russ of Ypsilanti. The groom's parents are Tom and Elaine Masters of Ann Arbor. Honor attendants were Christie Hoga of Milan, best friend of the bride, and Phillip Hehr of Portland, Oregon, cousin of the groom. Other attendants were Kim Russ, Sharr Russ, sisters of the bride, Susan Long, cousin of the bride, Steve Feldkamp, John McCullough and Scott Finkbeiner, all friends of the groom. Three ushers, Scott Couch, friend of the groom, Chris Masters, brother of the groom, and Matt Johnston, brother of the bride, assisted. Mike is a graduate of Saline High School and is employed at Gill Farms in Ypsilanti. Pam is a graduate of Milan High School and is attending EMU where she is enrolled in the nursing program. She is currently working at Saline Community Hospital. The couple now lives in Ypsilanti.

More About Michael Masters and Pamela Russ:

Marriage: 02 Mar 1991, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Michael Masters and Pamela Russ are:

- 513 i. Kari Leigh⁹ Masters, born Aft. 1991.
- 514 ii. Amy Marie Masters, born Aft. 1993.

348. Christopher Thomas⁸ Masters (Elaine Elizabeth⁷ Schaible, Wilbert Albert⁶, Albert Karl⁵, Christina Philipine⁴ Eschelbach, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born Mar 1977. He married **Sara Lyn Graden** 01 Jul 2000 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Earl Graden and Doreen Howard. She was born 01 Nov 1969.

More About Christopher Thomas Masters:

Residence: 2002, 2880 Sitka Court; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christopher Masters and Sara Graden:

Marriage: 01 Jul 2000, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christopher Masters and Sara Graden are:

- 515 i. Sydney Lynn⁹ Masters, born 19 Dec 2002 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Sydney Lynn Masters:

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: at birth 6 pounds 12 ounces and 19" long

- 516 ii. Luke Graden Masters, born 30 Mar 2004.

More About Luke Graden Masters:

Medical Information: at birth 12:13 AM - 7 pounds 7 ounces 20 inches long with long fingers and toes

349. Christina Michelle⁸ Schaible (Charles Wilbert⁷, Wilbert Albert⁶, Albert Karl⁵, Christina Philipine⁴ Eschelbach, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 09 Dec 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Matthew James Turner** 12 Aug 2000 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Stanley Turner and Bernice ?. He was born 28 Aug 1966.

Marriage Notes for Christina Schaible and Matthew Turner:

Christina Michelle Schaible and Matthew James Turner are engaged April 27, 2000, and plan to be married August 12, 2000. The daughter of Donna and Charles Schaible of Ann Arbor, Christina is a graduate of Saline High School and earned a bachelor's degree from Michigan State University. She is employed as a designer at Turner's Florist and Greenhouses. Matthew, the son of Bernice and Stanley Turner of Ann Arbor, graduated from Pioneer High School and is employed at Turner's Nursery.

More About Matthew Turner and Christina Schaible:

Marriage: 12 Aug 2000, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Christina Schaible and Matthew Turner is:

- 517 i. Ava Alexis⁹ Turner, born 2005.

More About Ava Alexis Turner:

Baptism: 13 Mar 2005, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

351. Sandra Ann (Sandi)⁸ Schaible (Charles Wilbert⁷, Wilbert Albert⁶, Albert Karl⁵, Christina Philipine⁴ Eschelbach, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 11 Nov 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Matthew David Naebeck** 09 Oct 2004 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of David Naebeck and Kathleen Curtis. He was born 04 Dec 1979.

Marriage Notes for Sandra Schaible and Matthew Naebeck:

Sandra Ann Schaible of Ann Arbor and Matthew David Naebeck are engaged Sept. 23, 2004, and plan to be married Oct 9 2004. The daughter of Donna and Charles Schaible of Ann Arbor, Sandra graduated from Saline High School in 2000 and is scheduled to earn her bachelor's degree in political science from Eastern Michigan University in the winter of 2005. She currently is employed as the office manager at Comfort Dental Care Center in Ann Arbor. Matthew, the son of Kathy and David Naebeck of Ann Arbor, graduated from Saline High School in 1998. He earned an associate's degree from Henry Ford Community College in 2000. Matthew is employed as an automotive technician at Varsity Ford in Ann Arbor.

More About Matthew Naebeck and Sandra Schaible:

Marriage: 09 Oct 2004, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Sandra Schaible and Matthew Naebeck are:

- 518 i. Layla⁹ Naebeck.
- 519 ii. ? Naebeck.
- 520 iii. ? Naebeck.

352. Angela Dawn (Angie)⁸ Schaible (John Albert⁷, Leon Karl⁶, Albert Karl⁵, Christina Philipine⁴ Eschelbach, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born Aug 1972. She married **Jason Steven Fuller** 04 Dec 2004 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1968.

More About Angela Dawn (Angie) Schaible:

Education: 1990, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Aft. Aug 2007, payroll Don Hinds Ford Fishers, Indiana

More About Jason Fuller and Angela Schaible:

Marriage: 04 Dec 2004, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Angela Schaible and Jason Fuller is:

- 521 i. Jeremy⁹ Fuller, born Aft. 2005.

358. Brandy Louise⁸ Chronister (Janice Mae⁷ Eschelbach, Norman Dean⁶, Clarence Karl⁵, Karl Dietrich (Charles)⁴, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 21 May 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Stanley August Spa** 22 Jun 1996 in Placerville, California. He was born Aft. 1962.

More About Stanley Spa and Brandy Chronister:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1996, Placerville, California

Marriage Church: St. Patrick's Catholic Church Placerville, California

Child of Brandy Chronister and Stanley Spa is:

- 522 i. Riley Alexander⁹ Spa, born 11 Sep 2001 in California.

374. Duane Bruce⁸ Bycraft (Arlene Martha⁷ Haist, Erwin Harold⁶, Martha Magdalena⁵ Eschelbach, Christian Frederick⁴, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 04 Jul 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Karmel Joan Lomnard** 12 Jun 1976 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 28 Mar 1956 in Shelby, Michigan.

More About Duane Bruce Bycraft:

Baptism: 09 Aug 1953, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Duane Bycraft and Karmel Lomnard:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1976, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Duane Bycraft and Karmel Lomnard are:

- 523 i. Melissa Noelle⁹ Bycraft, born 28 Dec 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 524 ii. Celeste Diane Bycraft, born 30 Apr 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

375. Denise Marie⁸ Bycraft (Arlene Martha⁷ Haist, Erwin Harold⁶, Martha Magdalena⁵ Eschelbach, Christian Frederick⁴, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 14 Mar 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Allen Walter** 11 Mar 1978 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Donald Walter and Mary Ulrich. He was born 10 Mar 1951 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Denise Marie Bycraft:

Baptism: 24 Apr 1955, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Allen Walter:

Residence: 19760 Boetger; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Walter and Denise Bycraft:

Marriage: 11 Mar 1978, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Denise Bycraft and Robert Walter are:

- 525 i. Eric Allen⁹ Walter, born 30 Oct 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 526 ii. Michelle Francis Walter, born 01 Dec 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

376. Diane Barbara⁸ Bycraft (Arlene Martha⁷ Haist, Erwin Harold⁶, Martha Magdalena⁵ Eschelbach, Christian Frederick⁴, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 25 Dec 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **James William Parisho** 19 May 1979 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Parisho and Virginia Groomes. He was born 09 Mar 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Diane Barbara Bycraft:

Baptism: 27 Jan 1957, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James William Parisho:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Parsippany, New Jersey

More About James Parisho and Diane Bycraft:

Marriage: 19 May 1979, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Diane Bycraft and James Parisho are:

- 527 i. Scott James⁹ Parisho, born 29 Sep 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 528 ii. Aaron Michael Parisho, born 04 Jul 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

377. Lori Jean⁸ Bycraft (Arlene Martha⁷ Haist, Erwin Harold⁶, Martha Magdalena⁵ Eschelbach, Christian Frederick⁴, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 01 Sep 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gary Allen Wiltse** 14 Sep 1988 in Maui, Hawaii. He was born 02 Mar 1958 in Maui, Hawaii.

More About Lori Jean Bycraft:

Baptism: 25 Sep 1960, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gary Wiltse and Lori Bycraft:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1988, Maui, Hawaii

Child of Lori Bycraft and Gary Wiltse is:

529 i. Heather Nicole⁹ Wiltse, born 04 Sep 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

378. Juanita Lynn⁸ Bycraft (Arlene Martha⁷ Haist, Erwin Harold⁶, Martha Magdalena⁵ Eschelbach, Christian Frederick⁴, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 16 Oct 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Charles Woodrow Sessoms** 13 Apr 1985 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1960. She married **(2) John David Walker** 05 Jun 1995 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 07 Feb 1969.

More About Juanita Lynn Bycraft:

Baptism: 08 Nov 1964, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Juanita Bycraft and Charles Sessoms:

Juanita Lynn Bycraft, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Bruce Bycraft of 12493 Scio Church Rd., Chelsea, was joined in marriage with Charles Woodrow Sessoms, April 13, 1985 at the Clinton Pentecostal Church of God. The Rev. Alfred Sheley united the couple. The bride was given in marriage by her father. Mark Caudill sang "Love Will Roll the Clouds Away," and the bride sang, "God Gave Me You." The bride wore a Victorian gown with five-tiered skirt of organza lace, and a bodice adorned with seed pearls and applique flowers. She had a fingertip length veil with matching organza lace. She carried a bouquet of white roses with white, pink and blue carnations.

The maid of honor was Casey Valdez of Blissfield. She wore a blue satin gown and carried blue, pink and white carnations. The bridesmaid was Denise Walter, sister of the bride, from Manchester. Her gown matched that of the maid of honor but was pink satin. Her flowers were the same. Flower girl was Amanda Jo Sessoms, daughter of the bridegroom, who wore white satin to match the gowns of the other attendants. The dresses were made by Karmel Bycraft, sister-in-law of the bride. The bride's mother wore an ankle-length rose gown with chiffon covering the bodice, with elbow-length sleeves. The bridegroom's mother wore a street-length dress of gray and red linen.

Ring bearer was Kyle Sessoms, nephew of the bridegroom. The best man was Jeff Laroe of Clinton and the groomsman was Jeff Haist of Chelsea, cousin of the bride. Timothy Sessoms of Belleville and Mathew Durham of Clinton were the ushers.

The reception for 225 guests was held at the Chelsea Rod & Gun Club. Barbara Haist, aunt of the bride, was in charge of the guest book, and Lori Boritzki and Diane Parisho, sisters of the bride, cut the wedding cake. Mr. and Mrs. Duane Bycraft, brother and sister-in-law of the bride, were host and hostess. Guests were entertained by the singing of Paula Haist, cousin of the bride, and Yvonne Savage. The couple took a honeymoon trip to Myrtle Beach, South Carolina.

The bride is employed by Catherine McAuley Health Center. She works with youth at the Clinton Church of God and sings Sunday mornings at Herrick Tecumseh Convocare Home. The bridegroom works at the Saline Ford Plant and is Sunday school superintendent at the Clinton Church of God. The couple is residing in Clinton.

More About Charles Sessoms and Juanita Bycraft:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1985, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About John Walker and Juanita Bycraft:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1995, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Juanita Bycraft and John Walker is:

530 i. Syndey Nicole⁹ Walker, born 24 Nov 1998 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

379. Blake David⁸ Crocker (Doris Marie⁷ Haist, Erwin Harold⁶, Martha Magdalena⁵ Eschelbach, Christian Frederick⁴, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 10 Oct 1961 in Camp Lejune, North Carolina. He married **Nikki Raye Hollister** 09 Aug 1997 in Kalamazoo, Michigan. She was born 02 Jun 1971.

More About Blake Crocker and Nikki Hollister:
Marriage: 09 Aug 1997, Kalamazoo, Michigan

Child of Blake Crocker and Nikki Hollister is:

- 531 i. Averil Nicole⁹ Crocker, born 31 Jan 1999 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

381. Paula Jean⁸ Haist (Kenneth Erwin⁷, Erwin Harold⁶, Martha Magdalena⁵ Eschelbach, Christian Frederick⁴, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 16 May 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Daniel Alan Narva**. He was born 22 May 1960.

Child of Paula Haist and Daniel Narva is:

- 532 i. Alex⁹ Narva.

382. Jeffrey Kenneth⁸ Haist (Kenneth Erwin⁷, Erwin Harold⁶, Martha Magdalena⁵ Eschelbach, Christian Frederick⁴, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 01 Aug 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Alvyta Kazlauskaite** 25 Sep 1999 in Vilnius, Lithuania, daughter of Vytsutas Kazlauskaite. She was born 16 Jun 1972.

More About Jeffrey Haist and Alvyta Kazlauskaite:
Marriage: 25 Sep 1999, Vilnius, Lithuania

Children of Jeffrey Haist and Alvyta Kazlauskaite are:

- 533 i. Matas⁹ Haist, born 30 Oct 2008; died 30 Oct 2008.

Notes for Matas Haist:

Matas Haist, son of Jeffrey and Alvyta (Kazlauskaite) Haist, was stillborn on October 30, 2008. In addition to his parents, he is survived by his brother, Jonas; his paternal grandparents, Kenneth and Barbara Haist of Chelsea; his maternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Vytautas Kazlauskai of Vilnius, Lithuania. A funeral service was held at Zion Lutheran Church, Chelsea, with burial on the family plot at Zion Lutheran Cemetery. Arrangements by Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea.

More About Matas Haist:
Cause of Death: stillborn

- 534 ii. Jonas Haist, born Bef. 2007.

387. Martha Lynn⁸ Vogel (Joyce⁷ Hoffman, Lorine Mildred (Lorraine)⁶ Haist, Martha Magdalena⁵ Eschelbach, Christian Frederick⁴, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 09 Dec 1951. She married **Stuart Knopsnider** 22 Aug 1978. He was born Aft. 1945.

More About Stuart Knopsnider and Martha Vogel:
Marriage: 22 Aug 1978

Children of Martha Vogel and Stuart Knopsnider are:

- 535 i. Kristen Lorine⁹ Knopsnider, born 12 Feb 1975.
- 536 ii. Johnanna Mercedes Knopsnider, born 12 Feb 1977.

397. Barbara J.⁸ Horning (Luther Koch⁷, Erwin Albert⁶, Bertha Blandina⁵ Eschelbach, Ludwig Heinrich (Lewis)⁴, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 06 May 1966. She married **Alan Spencer** in Bernallillo Co, New Mexico, son of Alfred Spencer and Nancy ?. He was born 13 Oct 1968.

More About Alan Spencer and Barbara Horning:
Marriage: Bernallillo Co, New Mexico

Children of Barbara Horning and Alan Spencer are:

- 537 i. Maya⁹ Spencer, born 23 Feb 1998 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico; died 21 Mar 2015.

Notes for Maya Spencer:

Albuquerque, New Mexico — As search and rescue crews scoured La Luz Trail in the Sandia Mountains looking for a missing. Person. In late March, Maya Spencer, 17, slipped on snow and ice and fell off a cliff while hiking with friends.

Maya Spencer, 17, beloved daughter, was called to Jesus' side on March 21, 2015. She entered this world on February 23, 1998 in Albuquerque, New Mexico, born to Alan and Barbara Spencer. She loved horses, dogs, and just about any other animal she came in contact with. Music was her passion and she followed several local and regional bands. Maya never met a stranger, and she adored her friends. Her bright smile and cheery disposition were infectious.

She is survived by her parents; her sister, Emily; her grandmothers, Ann Horning and Nancy Spencer; aunts, Lynne Wood, Lori Spencer and fiancé Pat Murphy; uncle, Mark Horning and his wife Misty; and cousins, Kristen Horning, Rachel Wood and Jordan Wood.

A memorial concert is planned for March 26, 2015 at Duke City Sound, 2013 Ridgecrest Dr. SE. Memorial services will be held Saturday, March 28, 2015, 10:00 a.m., at Faith Lutheran Church, 10000 Spain Rd. NE. Friends may visit with the family beginning at 9:00 a.m. If you choose to attend the service, please wear bright colors or tie-dye to honor our little hippie. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Watermelon Mountain Ranch, 3251 Westphalia Blvd. NE, Rio Rancho, New Mexico 87144.

- 538 ii. Emily Spencer, born Aft. 1984.

398. Mark Russell⁸ Horning (Luther Koch⁷, Erwin Albert⁶, Bertha Blandina⁵ Eschelbach, Ludwig Heinrich (Lewis)⁴, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 08 Jun 1968. He married **(1) Misty Kissam Westcott**. She was born 06 Apr 1974. He married **(2) Tammaralynn Pacheco** 09 Mar 1991 in Clark Co, Nevada, daughter of Edward Pacheco. She was born 28 Oct 1968, and died 29 Sep 1994 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico.

Notes for Tammaralynn Pacheco:

Tammaralyn Horning, 25, passed away Thursday. She was a 1986 graduate of Manzano High School and was Miss Balloon Fiesta Queen for the 1993 Albuquerque Balloon Fiesta. Mrs. Horning was manager of Southwest Music. She is survived by her husband, Mark Russell Horning; daughter Kristen Diane Horning; Kiel Taylor; parents, Edward and Edna Pacheco of Albuquerque; LaVar and Emma Llines of Mesa, Arizona, and Mr. W. O. Claxton of Albuquerque; sisters, Yvette ORnelas of Bernalillo, Lee Anna Candelaria, Stefanie Pacheco and Star Pacheco, all of Albuquerque; brother, Todd Pacheco, of Albuquerque; and parents-in-law, Luther and Ann Horning of Albuquerque.

Funeral services will be held at 11:00 a.m., Saturday, at the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, located at Indian School and Eastridge Dr. NE, with Bishop Gary F. Thompson, officiating. Pall bearers will be Jeff Cook, Sam Bolin, Alan Spencer, Pat Quintana, John Farrell Lines and Karson Donaldson. Arrangements by Hillcrest Funeral Home, 225 San Mateo NE, 265-5959.

More About Mark Horning and Tammaralynn Pacheco:

Marriage: 09 Mar 1991, Clark Co, Nevada

Children of Mark Horning and Tammaralynn Pacheco are:

- 539 i. Kiel Taylor⁹ Horning, born 01 Jun 1986.

- 540 ii. Kristen Dian Horning, born 08 Jan 1992.

399. Jeffrey Earl⁸ Horning (Earl Alton⁷, Alton Gottlieb⁶, Bertha Blandina⁵ Eschelbach, Ludwig Heinrich (Lewis)⁴, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 19 Apr 1967. He married **Lynda LaVon Aumann** 29 Sep 1990 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 02 Mar 1965.

More About Jeffrey Earl Horning:

Residence: Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jeffrey Horning and Lynda Aumann:

Marriage: 29 Sep 1990, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jeffrey Horning and Lynda Aumann are:

- 541 i. Katelyn LaVon⁹ Horning, born 28 Jun 1992. She married Joseph Packard 14 May 2016 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1988.

Notes for Katelyn LaVon Horning:

Sisters Katelyn and Natalie Horning, Manchester High School alumni, recently received individual agricultural related awards at the Michigan Farm Bureau's 96th Annual Meeting in Grand Rapids. Katelyn Horning, along with 2 others, was awarded the 4-H Excellence in Agriculture award. With the 4-H Excellence in Agriculture award comes a \$1000 grant for "volunteer training, supplies or curricula to enhance 4-H programming". An active leader in 4-H since she was a teen, MSU graduate, Katelyn has been instrumental in reviving and reworking the dairy quiz bowl and judging in Washtenaw county.

Also, at the Farm Bureau's 96th Annual Meeting, current MSU student, Natalie Horning received the Marge Karker Scholarship. The, \$1000, scholarship was awarded to three MSU Agriculture and Natural Resources students. Natalie is currently studying agriculture food and natural resources education. She "hope[s] to become a high school agriscience teacher." Horning said. "I want to teach the next generation about agriculture. It seems the general public sees farming as a dying business full of old men in overalls, but that is not the industry I know."

More About Joseph Packard and Katelyn Horning:

Marriage: 14 May 2016, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 542 ii. Natalie Marie Horning, born 11 Feb 1995. She married ? Holbrook 2017; born Aft. 1989.

Notes for Natalie Marie Horning:

Sisters Katelyn and Natalie Horning, Manchester High School alumni, recently received individual agricultural related awards at the Michigan Farm Bureau's 96th Annual Meeting in Grand Rapids. Katelyn Horning, along with 2 others, was awarded the 4-H Excellence in Agriculture award. With the 4-H Excellence in Agriculture award comes a \$1000 grant for "volunteer training, supplies or curricula to enhance 4-H programming". An active leader in 4-H since she was a teen, MSU graduate, Katelyn has been instrumental in reviving and reworking the dairy quiz bowl and judging in Washtenaw county.

Also, at the Farm Bureau's 96th Annual Meeting, current MSU student, Natalie Horning received the Marge Karker Scholarship. The, \$1000, scholarship was awarded to three MSU Agriculture and Natural Resources students. Natalie is currently studying agriculture food and natural resources education. She "hope[s] to become a high school agriscience teacher." Horning said. "I want to teach the next generation about agriculture. It seems the general public sees farming as a dying business full of old men in overalls, but that is not the industry I know."

More About ? Holbrook and Natalie Horning:

Marriage: 2017

- 543 iii. Mason Jeffrey Horning, born 01 Jul 1998.

400. Tricia Ann⁸ Horning (Earl Alton⁷, Alton Gottlieb⁶, Bertha Blandina⁵ Eschelbach, Ludwig Heinrich (Lewis)⁴, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 11 May 1969. She married **(1) James David Heydlauff, Jr.** 12 Oct 1991 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of James Heydlauff and Nancy Weber. He was born 20 Sep 1966. She married **(2) Donald Burke** Bef. 2004. He was born Aft. 1960.

More About James David Heydlauff, Jr.:

Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Tricia Horning and James Heydlauff:

Tricia Horning and Jim Heydlauff were wed Oct. 12, 1991 at Zion Lutheran Church in Chelsea and was officiated by Pastor Mark Weirauch. Parents of the couple are Earl and Diane Horning of Manchester and James and Nancy Heydlauff of Grass Lake. Honor attendants were Debbie Burkhardt of Manchester and Paul Horning of Pinckney. Bridesmaids included Lynda Horning, sister-in-law of the bride, of Manchester, Christy Seffernick of Jackson, and Kris Vollmers of Belleville. Junior bridesmaids were Amy Feldkamp of Clinton and Jennifer Wholehan of Saline, both cousins of the bride.

Groomsmen included Tim Alexander, cousin of the bridegroom, of Chelsea, Ron Heydlauff, brother of the bridegroom, of Grass Lake, and Jeff Horning, brother of the bride, of Manchester. The wedding reception was held at Weber's Inn, Ann Arbor. The couple took a honeymoon cruise in the Caribbean. Jim and Tricia now make their home in Dexter.

More About James Heydlauff and Tricia Horning:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1991, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Burke and Tricia Horning:
Marriage: Bef. 2004

Child of Tricia Horning and James Heydlauff is:
544 i. Megan Ann⁹ Heydlauff, born 30 Apr 1997.

Child of Tricia Horning and Donald Burke is:
545 i. Joel Andrew⁹ Burke, born 18 Nov 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Joel Andrew Burke:
Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

414. Randy Glenn⁸ Eschelbach (Glenn Raymond⁷, Raymond Alfred⁶, Albert Carl⁵, Ludwig Heinrich (Lewis)⁴, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 02 Mar 1966. He married **Ann Kurtz** 23 Sep 1995. She was born 15 Feb 1954.

More About Randy Glenn Eschelbach:
Residence: Canton, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Randy Eschelbach and Ann Kurtz:
Marriage: 23 Sep 1995

Children of Randy Eschelbach and Ann Kurtz are:
546 i. Thomas⁹ Eschelbach, born 23 May 1997.
547 ii. Megan Ann Eschelbach, born 27 May 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Megan Ann Eschelbach:
Megan Ann Eschelbach arrived May 27, 1999 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital at 5:09 a.m. The daughter of Ann and Randy Eschelbach of Canton, Megan weighed 7 lb., 12 oz. and measured 21" at birth. She has a 2-year-old brother, Thomas. Proud grandparents are Carolyn and Glenn Eschelbach of Saline and Mr. and Mrs. Carl Kurtz of Jackson. Great-grandparents are Irene and Ray Eschelbach of Chelsea.

415. Rodney Ray⁸ Eschelbach (Glenn Raymond⁷, Raymond Alfred⁶, Albert Carl⁵, Ludwig Heinrich (Lewis)⁴, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 17 Apr 1968. He married **Carrie Lynn Rathfon** 18 Oct 1997 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 14 Dec 1969.

More About Rodney Ray Eschelbach:
Residence: 1275 W. David Kempf Court; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rodney Eschelbach and Carrie Rathfon:
Marriage: 18 Oct 1997, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Rodney Eschelbach and Carrie Rathfon is:
548 i. Ryan Robert⁹ Eschelbach, born 07 Nov 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ryan Robert Eschelbach:
Ryan Robert Eschelbach was born November 9, 1999 at 11:52 p.m. in St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. The son of Carrie and Rod Eschelbach of Saline, Ryan weighed 6 lb., 12 oz. and measured 20-1/4" at birth. Ryan's grandparents are Alona Rathfon of Saline, Bob Rathfon of Saline, and Carolyn and Glenn Eschelbach of Saline. Great-grandparents are Mary Rathfon of Bridgewater and Irene and Ray Eschelbach of Chelsea.

430. Todd Allan⁸ Hopkins (Nancy Kay⁷ Koengeter, Loren Alton⁶, Wilbert Christian⁵, Maria Martha⁴

Eschelbach, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 28 Jul 1969. He married **Cristina Pietrantoni**. She was born 30 May 1972.

Children of Todd Hopkins and Cristina Pietrantoni are:

- 549 i. Alessia⁹ Hopkins.
- 550 ii. Michela Hopkins.

431. Scott William⁸ Hopkins (Nancy Kay⁷ Koengeter, Loren Alton⁶, Wilbert Christian⁵, Maria Martha⁴ Eschelbach, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 12 Aug 1974. He married **Kathryn Frances Heimbrook** 2005. She was born 10 Jul 1974.

More About Scott William Hopkins:

Residence: 4237 Ivy Street; Galesburg, Michigan

Residence 2: Mt. Pleasant, Michigan

Residence 3: Big Rapids, Michigan

More About Scott Hopkins and Kathryn Heimbrook:

Marriage: 2005

Children of Scott Hopkins and Kathryn Heimbrook are:

- 551 i. Kenzy⁹ Hopkins.
- 552 ii. Katy Heimbrook Hopkins.
- 553 iii. Morgan Hopkins.

437. Joseph John⁸ Koengeter (Robert Loren⁷, Loren Alton⁶, Wilbert Christian⁵, Maria Martha⁴ Eschelbach, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 05 Aug 1984. He married **Chelsea Lynn Render** 04 Feb 2017 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1986.

More About Joseph John Koengeter:

Education: 2002, Chelsea High School Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: mechanical engineering & business administration Central Michigan University

Graduation 2: 2011, engineering management Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Aft. Dec 2007, product engineer emissions AVL North America

More About Joseph Koengeter and Chelsea Render:

Marriage: 04 Feb 2017, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Joseph Koengeter and Chelsea Render are:

- 554 i. Laine⁹ Koengeter, born Dec 2018.
- 555 ii. ? Koengeter, born Jul 2020.

443. Kevin Jay⁸ Risner (Nina Louise⁷ Stivers, Guy Phillips⁶, Nina Emma⁵ Eschelbach, Jacob Philipp (Jakob)⁴, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 11 Nov 1980.

Child of Kevin Jay Risner is:

- 556 i. Caden⁹ Risner.

444. Michelle⁸ Risner (Nina Louise⁷ Stivers, Guy Phillips⁶, Nina Emma⁵ Eschelbach, Jacob Philipp (Jakob)⁴, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹)

Child of Michelle Risner is:

- 557 i. Adler⁹ ?.

473. Steven Braden⁸ Kahn (Patricia Kay⁷ Weber, Mary Katherine⁶ Geiger, Lydia E.⁵ Fiegel, Eva Blandina (Emma)⁴ Schenk, Katharina Margaretha³ Eschelbach, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 1988. He married **Lynn Merit Lapham**. She was born 19 Oct 1983.

Children of Steven Kahn and Lynn Lapham are:

- 558 i. ?⁹ Kahn.
- 559 ii. ? Kahn.

478. Karl Daniel⁸ Schaible (Daniel Luther⁷, Barbara Grace⁶ Geiger, Lydia E.⁵ Fiegel, Eva Blandina (Emma)⁴ Schenk, Katharina Margaretha³ Eschelbach, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 20 Mar 1984. He married **Lesley Anita Jacob**, daughter of Lyle Jacob and Linda Hoeft. She was born 19 Sep 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Daniel Schaible:

Baptism: 13 May 1984, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Schaible and Lesley Jacob are:

- 560 i. ?⁹ Schaible.
- 561 ii. ? Schaible.

479. Jonathan James⁸ Schaible (Daniel Luther⁷, Barbara Grace⁶ Geiger, Lydia E.⁵ Fiegel, Eva Blandina (Emma)⁴ Schenk, Katharina Margaretha³ Eschelbach, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 07 Dec 1985. He married **Jennifer Diane Coston** 18 Jul 2009. She was born 08 Sep 1986.

More About Jonathan James Schaible:

Baptism: 19 Jan 1986, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jonathan Schaible and Jennifer Coston:

Marriage: 18 Jul 2009

Children of Jonathan Schaible and Jennifer Coston are:

- 562 i. Henry⁹ Schaible, born Sep 2013.
- 563 ii. Luke Schaible, born Sep 2014.

494. Laura Elizabeth⁸ Carty (Judith Lynn⁷ Grau, Alton Albert⁶, Irma Louise⁵ Schenk, Albert Phillip⁴, Katharina Margaretha³ Eschelbach, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 21 Sep 1976. She married **Frank Keith Richards**. He was born 08 Nov 1972.

Children of Laura Carty and Frank Richards are:

- 564 i. ?⁹ Richards.
- 565 ii. ? Richards.
- 566 iii. ? Richards.
- 567 iv. ? Richards.

Generation No. 9

528. Aaron Michael⁹ Parisho (Diane Barbara⁸ Bycraft, Arlene Martha⁷ Haist, Erwin Harold⁶, Martha Magdalena⁵ Eschelbach, Christian Frederick⁴, Jacob Bernhard³, Franz Jacob², Bernhard¹) was born 04 Jul 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Kaitlin Ann Edmondson** 23 Aug 2014. She was born 1988.

Marriage Notes for Aaron Parisho and Kaitlin Edmondson:

While planning their August wedding, Kaitlin Edmondson (25 and a wedding planner) and Aaron Parisho (27 and a certified public accountant) knew one thing for sure: A barn was an absolute must. "Both of our mothers grew up on their family farms, so the idea of a barn wedding just felt right," Kaitlin says. The only problem? The venue they had their eye on was under heavy construction. "We had to climb a makeshift staircase, and you could see the first floor via holes in the second-story floor," Kaitlin says of their first visit to Cottonwood Barn in Dexter, Michigan. "I may have raised a few eyebrows when I showed people our venue, but the end product was absolutely stunning." Armed with a muted color palette of blush and gold, the couple used gold sequined linens and mismatched vintage china to turn their rustic venue into a romantic reception space. For a luxe contrast to the natural wood detail of the space, gold chiavari chairs and gilded candles were also brought in. One detail we especially loved: the lush arrangements of dahlias, garden roses and astilbes created by Eden Designs of Brighton, Michigan. "I wanted arrangements that looked as if you'd run through a field of wildflowers and picked some up," Kaitlin says. "Our florist absolutely nailed it." After exchanging vows in an outdoor ceremony overlooking a small pond, the newlyweds and 200 guests retreated to the air-conditioned barn for dinner and dancing among high-top tables made from whiskey barrels. As for wedding favors, the couple treated guests to handmade pretzels, a wedding tradition common in Aaron's family. "Every detail represented us perfectly," Kaitlin says of their celebration. "We just wanted to make sure our guests understood how thankful we were to be surrounded by all our family and friends."

More About Aaron Parisho and Kaitlin Edmondson:
Marriage: 23 Aug 2014

Child of Aaron Parisho and Kaitlin Edmondson is:
568 i. ?¹⁰ Parisho.